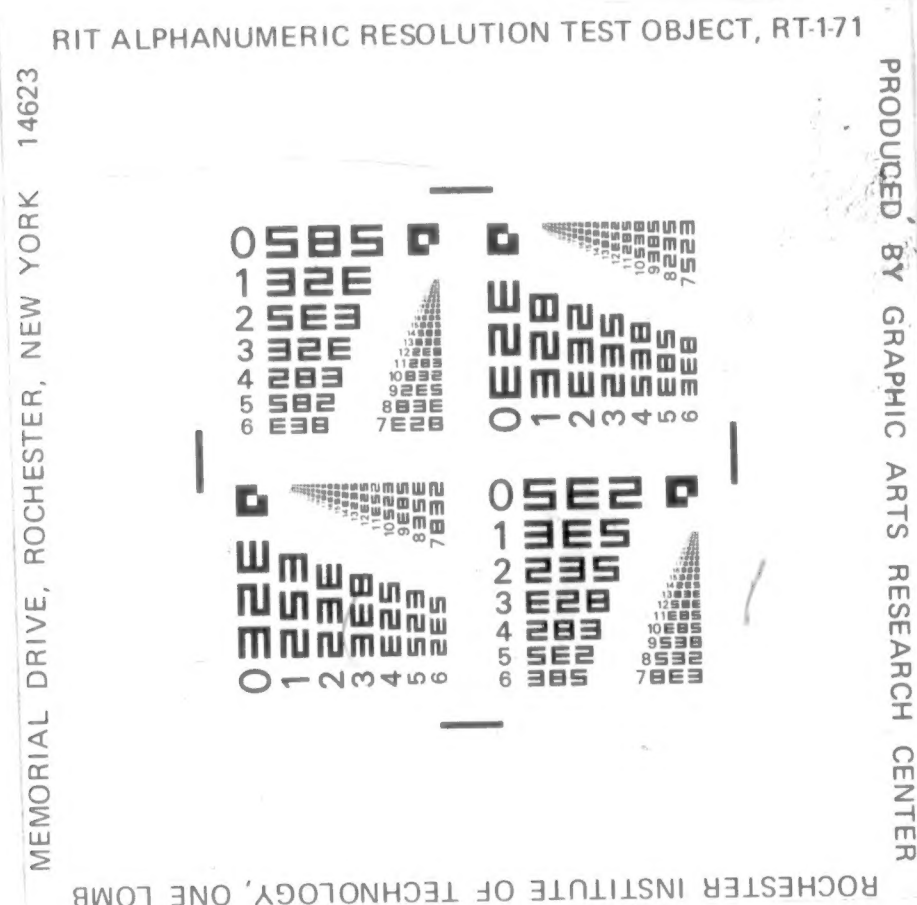


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A



RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171
MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623
ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB
PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

220

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 220

Connecticut

Third Regiment
E - Fe



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateamen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's) Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wylls' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarar's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
 Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
 Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
 Nominal Designations:
 Bailey's Regiment (466)
 David Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
 Bridges' Regiment (466)
 Brooks' Regiment (466)
 Bullard's Regiment (466)
 Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
 Major Cady's Detachment (467)
 Carpenter's Company (475)
 Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
 Cary's Regiment (467)
 Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
 Cogswell's Regiment (467)
 Conver's Regiment (468)
 Cotton's Regiment (468)
 Cowell's Company (475)
 Crandon's Company (475)
 Cushing's Regiment (468)
 Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
 Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
 Denny's Command, Militia (468)
 Dike's Regiment (468)
 Doolittle's Regiment (468)
 Durfee's Company (475)
 Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
 Fellows' Regiment (468)
 Captain Moses French's Company (475)
 French's Regiment (468)
 Frye's Regiment (468)
 Gardiner's Regiment (469)
 Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
 Glover's Regiment (469)
 Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
 Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
 Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
 Hathaway's Regiment (470)
 Heath's Regiment (470)
 Holman's Regiment (470)
 Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
 Jacob's Regiment (470)
 Keyes' Regiment (470)
 Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
 Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
 Learned's Regiment (470)
 Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
 Little's Regiment (470)
 Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
Third Regiment (524-531)
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
Twelfth Regiment (531)
Thirteenth Regiment (531)
Nominal Designations:
Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
Atkinson's Company (559)
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
Baldwin's Regiment (533)
Bartlet's Regiment (534)
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
Bell's Regiment (537)
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
Berry's Company (559)
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
Captain Butler's Company (559)
Captain Calef's Company (559)
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
Captain Chesley's Company (559)
Captain Cilley's Company (559)
Captain Clark's Company (559)
Captain Clifford's Company (559)
Captain Coffin's Company (559)
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
Captain Copps' Company (559)
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
Dame's Regiment (539)
Captain Daniels' Company (560)
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
Captain Dow's Company (560)
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
Captain Elkins' Company (560)
Captain Emerson's Company (560)
Evans' Regiment (539-540)
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
Captain Ford's Company (560)
Lieutenant French's Company (560)
Captain French's Company (560)
Captain Gage's Company (561)
Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
 Peirce's Regiment (837)
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
 Schott's Corps (838)
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
 Miscellaneous:
 German Regiment (838)
 Pennsylvania (839-840)
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
 First Regiment (841-847)
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
 Second Regiment (848-860)
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Twelfth Regiment (865)
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
 Brown's Regiment (866)
 Burlingame's Company (877)
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
 Holden's Regiment (870)
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
 Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
 Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Noyes' Regiment (872)
 Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Peck's Regiment (872)
 Potter's Regiment (872)
 Talman's Regiment (873)
 Captain Thayer's Company (877)
 Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
 Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
 Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
 Warren Guard (878)
 Waterman's Company (878)
 Waterman's Regiment (877)
 West's Regiment (877)
 Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
 Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
 Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
 Miscellaneous:
 Barrington Guards (878)
 Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
 Rhode Island (878)
 Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
 First Regiment (879-880)
 Second Company (887)
 Second Regiment (881)
 Third Company (887)
 Third Regiment (882-884)
 Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
 Fifth Regiment (885)
 Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
 Casey's Regiment (887)
 Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
 Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
 Marshall's Regiment (887)
 Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
 Thomson's Regiment (887)
 Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
 Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
 Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
 Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
 Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
 Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
 Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
 Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
 Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
 Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
 Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
 Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
 Captain Brownson's Command (901)
 Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
 Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
 Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
 Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
 Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
 Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
 Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
 Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
 Fletcher's Regiment (893)
 Captain Gaige's Command (901)
 Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
 Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
 Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
 Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
 Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
 Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
 Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
 Hoisington's Command (901)
 Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
 Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
 Scouts, Militia (903)
 Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
 First State Regiment (908-918)
 First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
 Second Brigade (933-938)
 Second Regiment (939-945)
 Second State Regiment (946-950)
 Third Brigade (951)
 Third Regiment (951-956)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
 Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
 Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
 Fourth Regiment (972-977)
 Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
 Fifth Regiment (979-984)
 Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
 Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
 Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
 Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
 Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
 Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
 Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
 Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
 Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
 Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
 Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
 Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
 Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
 Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
 Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
 Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
 Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
 Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
 Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
 Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
 Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
 Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
 Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
 Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
 Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
 General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES COLLEGE PARK, MARYLAND

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

783

782-4

Capitulation of the

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Serial Serial

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	26	3
2	9	27	3
3	3	28	3
4	3	29	3
5	3	30	3
6	3	31	3
7	3	32	3
8	3	33	3
9	3	34	3
10	3	35	3
11	3	36	3
12	3	37	3
13	3	38	3
14	3	39	3
15	3	40	3
16	3	41	3
17	3	42	3
18	3	43	3
19	3	44	3
20	3	45	3
21	3	46	3
22	3	47	3
23	3	48	3
24	3	49	3
25	3	50	3

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Conn.

Joseph Egliston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

of Cap^t Palmer's Company that March to West-
chester September y^e 7th those Names as follow-
eth that is intiteld to A Premium
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

January 16, 17*77*.

£ _____ S. _____ d. _____

Remarks:

Number of record:

17

Austin

(555)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

or Isaiah
Joseph Eggleston

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Apr. 13, 1777
or enlistment

Term War

Casualties Died June 18, 1781

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 104.

(575)

James
Copied.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept. 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged for,

1st War.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Englester

21- { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Lorca

E | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Eagleson

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Nov

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleson

Per - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct - , 1778 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Oct - 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Nov 1 , 17 .

Pay per month 66⁰/₁₀₀

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOllu

E'

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleslin

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eggleston

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *40/-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Orew

(545)

Copyist.

E'

3

Conn.

Joseph Egleston

1st - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

July

A

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xoreu

(545) Copyist.

E. | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jos. Eagleston

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pm

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July 2, to Aug 1, 17th 78.

Roll dated

Aug 4, 17th 78.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(W. A. Davis)

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr

{ Captain Edward Fells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, Apr 13, 17

Term of enlistment, 10 war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Fells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E | **3** | **Conn.**

Joseph Eagleston

4th, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1779.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence per month \$ 3.

Amount of pay \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 8.

Pay due to sick, absent .

.

.

Casualties .

.

Remarks: .

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Joseph Egelston
Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779.

To what time paid Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 3

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Egelston^x

Pvt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month £ 3.*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

67

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleson

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. Allen

S

3

Conn.

Joseph Eggleston

Pr, { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month \$ 3 from Aug 18*

Amount *\$ 3. 8.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. New

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Priv

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xrea

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eggleston

21, { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

New

E²

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleson

Priv., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xmas

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleson

Priv, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 -*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X

E⁷

3

Conn.

Joseph Egleston

Plt-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month 21 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 21 .

Pay due to sick, absent .

000 .

1 .

Casualties .

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XOrew

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joe Eaglestone

Co. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E. | 3 | Conn.

Jos. Eaglestone

Pri., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pri

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. S. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

In

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug 1779.
Sept 1, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eggleston

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 17 79.
June 18, 17 79.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Comd Peeks

Kills

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph, Eagleston

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr 1, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On Com'd Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1779.

Roll dated

Apr'l 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

On duty at Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Egglestone

Priv.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar 4, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty Greenwich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr', { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

for Eagleston

Appears with the rank of *Pr* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *0* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

E

3

Conn.

For Eaglestone

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *July 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Mad

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

for Eagleston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p^d, June 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jos Eagleson

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

Liard

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Regt. Engleston
Det.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: */*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

X Olen

(545)

Copyist.

6th | 3 | Conn.

Joseph Egleston
A. E. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *Feb*, 17*80*.
Commencement of time, 17.
Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.
To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.
Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*
Time of service *1 month*
Whole time of service
Subsistence *per month 10*
Amount *16⁶/₁₀₀*
Amt. of pay and subsistence
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Oren

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Egelston

Pr-

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 10 dollars*

Amount *16⁶/₁₀₀ dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Green

(545)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Jos Eagleson

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Apr 5, 1780.

One it shows Jos Eagleson

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Mines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jos Egglestone

4th Capt Ellis's Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this 5th

day of

July, 1780."

Jos Egglestone 45.19.5

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eggleston

Pr, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov & Dec, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleton

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Egleston

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eggleston

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

in

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1786.
(Camp Aug) 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleton

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagliston

Pr. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eggleston

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Westfield April 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks Sick in quarters

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield Mar. 13, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Pr { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan., 17 80.
Feb. 1, 17 80.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

on Com'd
Sarmmas

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Egglestone

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Jos Egglestone

Sum paid,

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid,

33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll., 90.

Due Deserted,

doll., 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll., 90.

Due Absentee,

doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Joseph Egglestone

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammell

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joseph Eagleston

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

1780.

Name,

Jo^s Eagleston

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Joseph Eaglestone

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jos Eagleston

, Capt Ellis

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests /

Woolen Overhalls /, Hatts /

Shirts 2, Hose 3

Socks /, Shoes 4

Frocks /, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets /, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

784

Eagleton, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleton, Joseph

785
Eagleton, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleton, Joseph

785
Eagleton, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleton, Joseph

X

789

Carl Cass

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|----------|
| 1 | 35584 |
| 2 | 355 235 |
| 3 | 355 235 |
| 4 | 355 235 |
| 5 | 355 235 |
| 6 | 355 235 |
| 7 | 355 235 |
| 8 | 355 235 |
| 9 | 355 235 |
| 10 | 37150568 |
| 11 | 37207997 |
| 12 | 37213397 |
| 13 | 37313716 |
| 14 | 37158587 |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

3

3

Conn.

Wills Clift's Co.

Wills Clift's Co., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains June 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 25*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

E

3

Conn.

Greene Earl

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Regiment commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

4

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

(545)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

James Clift
 { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
 of Connecticut Forces, commanded
 by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *from August 1 to 1st Aug.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 7 20*, 1778 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James Clift
 Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jesse Earl

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

89

3

Conn.

Jesse Earl

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, White Plains

September 9th 1778.

Term Engaged For, until Apr. 29th 1780

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Jacobson

(555)

Copyist.

1st Regt

1st, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1778.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *1st Lt. Fishkill*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

T. Jones

E

3

Conn.

Jesse Earl

Port, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

E

3

Conn.

Lease Earl

Private, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *April 29*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick & Fishkill*
Sept. 14th

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jesse Earl

Port

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Keen
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jesse Earl

1st

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3

, 1774 .

1778.

Aug^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol., 90th

Feb^y, dol., 90th

Mar., dol., 90th

Apr., dol., 90th

May, dol^s, 90th

Am^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jesse Earl

Pvt., { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Died time unknown
supposed 15 Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

3 | Conn.

James Earl
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1777, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term 3 years

Casualties 1 killed in action

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 104

(575)

James
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Jesse Earle *

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts *3*

Hose */* _____, Shoes *4*

Hats */* _____, Overhauls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, *28* doll^s, *60* 90ths

Am^t due, *19* doll^s, _____ 90ths

Remarks: *Dead*

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Next Number.

788
Carl William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	55000000	26
2	55000000	27
3	55000000	28
4	55000000	29
5	55000000	30
6	55000000	31
7	55000000	32
8	55000000	33
9	55000000	34
10	55000000	35
11	55000000	36
12	55000000	37
13	55000000	38
14	55000000	39
15	55000000	40
16	55000000	41
17	37156567	42
18	3730997	43
19	37313340	44
20	37313640	45
21	37313540	46
22	37150573	47
23	37150573	48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. - 436786

See also

E

3

Conn.

William Cook

(), *1st Lt.* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Feb. 15*, 17*77*.
or enlistment

Term *5 years*

Casualties *died May 22 77*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*

(575)

William Cook
Copyin.

50 | 3

| Conn.

Hillman Earl

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 25*, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term *10 years*

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*...

(575)

James
Copied.

E

3

Conn.

William Earl

Pr., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Roll dated *White Plains July 2*, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

James

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

William Earl

Put, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Reg-
iment commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay June 1, 1778.

To what time paid July 1, 1778.

Pay per month £2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

1

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp

E

3

Conn.

William Earl

Pvt.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February 1st*, 1778 .

Roll dated *March 4th*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

J. H. C.

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

Privt, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

E

3

Conn.

William Earl

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Wills Clift's Compy, * Col^o Sam^l Wylls'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Term Engaged For, *until Feby 25 1780*

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.,
and Major, Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(555)

Hooker

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Sam Earl

Pr.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778

Roll dated

Dec. 3, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 25, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(548)

James
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

Port, { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Bat-
talion commanded by Col. Samuel
Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay* *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

9th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.

1778.

Aug^r, dol^s, 90thSep^r, dol^s, 90thOct^r, dol^s, 90thNov^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90thDec^r, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

1779.

Jan^y, 6 dol^s, 60 90thFeb^y, dol^s, 90thMar., dol^s, 90thApr., dol^s, 90thMay, dol^s, 90thAm^t, 20 dol^s, 90th

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

81

Wil Kim

(548d)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

Priv.

{ Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Roll dated Dec., 1776.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb 25-, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain and
Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

William Earl

Capt., { Capt. Wills Clift's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay..... *Oct 1*, 1778.

To what time paid..... *Nov 1*, 1778.

Pay per month..... *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service..... *1 month*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay*..... *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

Kemp
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Samuel East

East, { Major Wills Clift's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778 .

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Company*
Dec 22

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. and Major Wills Clift's and 1st Company.

(543)

T. Jones

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Wm Carle

pot

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 1st 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25 - , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Rec'd from 1 Co.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daunce

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

Pr A { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb. 25*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earle

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Wil^m Earl

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 25-

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick in Brigade
Hospital

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Houssell

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay

A

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Wil^m Earl

Feb, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Readingmch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Feb. 25 , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feb. 20. 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

William Earl
Pr, Cap^t *Chambers* Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^ls office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} *Dead.*

Sum due *120* dol: *—* N.

Sum paid: dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *29*

(547)

Wm Potter
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Wm Earl

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches _____, Shirts _____

Hoes _____, Shoes _____

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t rec^d, 30 30

Am^t due, 17 60

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wyllis

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Wm Earle

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Late Cap^t Wills Clift's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t for 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

Coats / _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose / _____, Shoes 3 _____

Hats / _____, Overhauls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t Rec^d, 22 _____ doll^s, 30 90ths

Am^t due, 25 _____ doll^s, 30 90ths

Remarks: *Dead* _____

Number of record:

73

(548d)

Wilkin

Copyist.

788-a.
E. J. Jesse

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

E. J. Jesse

785-6
Earle, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Earl, William

7852
Eastman, Clark

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Musician

Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37150569	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: R & P. 436756

✓
See also

E¹⁰

3

Conn.

Charles Eastman

Company, Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } or enlistment } June 30, 1771.

Term 8 years

Casualties Killed and Died 77.
Left at home 1, 78.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1 page 104.

(575)

Copyin.

Previous Number

Castman, Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37150</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

Book Mark:

R + P 436786

✓
See also

E

3

Conn.

Samuel Eastman
Co.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1777*, 1777
or enlistment }

Term *8 M^o*

Casualties *See charges 1777/178*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *100*

(575)

Copyin.

X

map

Next Number.

790-2

Gaston, Julian

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Initials

Initials

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|-------------|
| 1 | 35 |
| 2 | 35 |
| 3 | 35 |
| 4 | 37 31 49 11 |
| 5 | |
| 6 | |
| 7 | |
| 8 | |
| 9 | |
| 10 | |
| 11 | |
| 12 | |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company

{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* *cc* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *(100)* _____.

20 *for* _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

5
6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Infantry

*1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Oct 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2* *100*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2* *Jan*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

6
(1)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Julian Garrison
{ 1st Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *Nov 20*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julina Easton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *140* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *21* Doll^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll^r, *60* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wickens

Copyist.

790 a
Easton Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 5427	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Easton

Appears with the rank of *Corp* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	<i>2</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>24</i>	90 th
1779,	<i>13</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>82</i>	90 th
1780,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1781,	<i>6</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>76</i>	90 th
1782,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>23</i> Dollars, <i>2</i>				90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1779,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1780,	<i>6</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>50</i>	90 th
1781,		Dol ^s ,		90 th
1782,	<i>12</i>	Dol ^s ,	<i>3</i>	90 th
Amount of Surplus, <i>18</i> Dollars, <i>53</i>				90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *4* Dollars, *39* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Previous Number,

✓ 791 791 - 3
Eaton Nason

3 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	315 02372	26
2	225 0237	27
3	225 0237	28
4	225 0237	29
5	225 0237	30
6	225 0237	31
7	225 0237	32
8	225 0237	33
9	225 0237	34
10	225 0237	35
11	37150660	36
12	315369	37
13	37305186	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786

✓ See also

60
(5)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathan Cotton

Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 m. 28 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

June 15, May 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Forhimay

Copyist.

(7)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Aaron C. Cotton

Private, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 m. 28 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *June &*

15. May 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Van Hime Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Amos Eaton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 m 28 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

14 June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

7 anyhima

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Eaton
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8m. 8d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

21st July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel Eaton
Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Aaron Eaton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 7*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *7m 10d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

A. P. Hume

60

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Cullen
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.
January, 1783.

Roll dated *January 20*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 mo 10 d*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Caton

Prima, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Decem. 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 4 months 11 days

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Nov 12 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

St. John's

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Eaton

Prmah, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 m, 5 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

13 October 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Spence

Co

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Avon Cotton

Smith, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 m. 6 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

17th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Smith

Copyist.

E^o

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aron Eaton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 12m 11d

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 26, 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Arion Eaton

Prin, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster *Discharged*

April 8. 83.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Barbier

Copyist.

E^d

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Aaron Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Apr 8, 1783

Service, 3 Mon^{ths} 8 days.Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90thAmount, 21 Dollars, 70 90thPay received, 21 Dollars, 70 90thBallance due, Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, Dol^s, 90thPay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: discharged Ap. 8, 83

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Amos Eaton

Private

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Aron Eaton

Second

Battalion.

Appears on a

List*

under the following heading:

"This assembly do appoint the persons hereafter named to the respective offices herein after mentioned to take the command of the six Battalions ordered by this assembly to be raised and marched directly to New York, and there to join the continental army, in that place, and his Honor the Govennor, is hereby directed authorised and empowre'd to give Commissions according to the form provided and ordered for each respective officer according to his office and rank and War-rants to such as are appointed on the Staff."

(^dRevolutionary War.)

List dated

June

, 1776.

Remarks:

* Certified abstract of an original record in the possession of the State of Connecticut.

Number of record:

59

(545i)

Copyist.

792

Caton, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500000000	26	3500000000
2	3500000000	27	3500000000
3	3500000000	28	3500000000
4	3500000000	29	3500000000
5	3500000000	30	3500000000
6	3500000000	31	3500000000
7	3500000000	32	3500000000
8	3500000000	33	3500000000
9	3500000000	34	3500000000
10	3500000000	35	3500000000
11	3500000000	36	3500000000
12	3500000000	37	3500000000
13	3500000000	38	3500000000
14	3500000000	39	3500000000
15	3500000000	40	3500000000
16	3500000000	41	3500000000
17	3500000000	42	3500000000
18	3500000000	43	3500000000
19	3500000000	44	3500000000
20	3500000000	45	3500000000
21	3500000000	46	309161
22	3500000000	47	12454
23	3500000000	48	12957
24	3500000000	49	11158
25	3500000000	50	11258

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R-243171

See also

6 | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Allen Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

June 3, 1777.

Term

3 years

Casualties

discharged
3d 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 121

(575)

Copyin.

C^o

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

E^d

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June*⁺, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

** Roll torn*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J H Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eton

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburgh Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick at Hosptl.
at Fishkill 14 Sept

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

E^d

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Privat, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Redding Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

C^o

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas
Copyist.

C^d

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated

Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment _____ 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Thomas

Copyist.

E^c

3

Conn.

Stephan Eaton

Plt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Plt; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Chastulung

Copyist

Co.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Prvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *L 2* ..

Time of service *1 mo.* ..

Whole time of service ..

Subsistence ..

Amount *L 2* ..

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. M. S. S. S.

Copyist

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dols.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick absent

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Chas. Willing

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service

Whole time of service 2 M.

Subsistence

Amount of pay £4

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sept. pay retained

per P. M. Genl.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Assending Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dollars.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2 0 0.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Gasterling

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen E. L. O. N.

Part, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay & L 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

4

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Fastening

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Highlands of York June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

Thomas
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted June 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

C^o

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pvt. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

June 3, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 3*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd. N. London*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Int

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted June 3, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comd. N. London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Prst, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nelson's point July 2, 1779*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. M. Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command at
Ridgefield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. R. Thomas

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J. Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1779.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted June 3, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

1
Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pvt., { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Plt, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Prt { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Con Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pr. 1.

{ Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astor

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Hastings

Copied

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pr. 1.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

of

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

P. 1; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

4

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stitwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

W. H. R. H. H. H.

Copy t

E. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Commencement of time, , 17 .

Commencement of pay May 1, 17 .

To what time paid June 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Gasbury

E^d

3

Conn.

Stephen Calton

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept 1

, 17

To what time paid

Oct 1

, 17

Pay per month

£ 2.

Time of service

1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

per Mo £3.

Amount

£ 5

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

J. F. Astor

Copyist.

Stephen Eaton.

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month L2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. J. Esterling

Co. | 3 | Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pr 1., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2 14.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence L 3 per Mo from Aug 18.

Amount L 3, 8d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Ofstedding

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per mo. £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Astor

Copyist.

E. | **3** | **Conn.**

Stephen Eaton

Capt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 77.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 77.

To what time paid Jan 4, 17 78.

Pay per month L 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo L 3.

Amount L 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

Chas. Sterling

E.

3

Conn.

Stephen E. Loring

No. 1., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. £ 3.*

Amount *£ 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. F. Esterling

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command at
the Huttts*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Term Expired.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Prof

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 3, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On command at the
Hutts

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pvt. { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 3*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd. at the
Hutts*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Priv.

{ 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Chatterling

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pl

{ Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollar.

Time of service.

Whole time of service 1 Mo.

Subsistence per Mo. 10 Dollars.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

Gasterling

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Pat., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month 6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Time of service

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence per mo. 10 Dolls.

Amount 16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dolls.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Fawcett

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton
2nd Co. Capt. Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Marristown*
Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779
Stephen Eaton 9 Stephen Eaton

Number of record:

54

(545i)

W. Wines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date,

Debr

, 17 80.

Name,

Step^m Eaton

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absence, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Stephen Eaton

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Stephen Eaton

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Stephen Eaton

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hannibal

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y, * Col^o Wyllys's Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated,

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time,

3 June 1780

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**,)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 3*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, *3* d^s

Am^t *18* dol^s, *30* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Elias

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Capt Stilwell's

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts /, Hose /

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Hickins

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton
2^d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
betwen Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17 .

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Stephen Eaton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 .

Received:

Coats / _____, Vests *2*

Breeches / _____, Shirts *2*

Hose *3* _____, Shoes *2*

Hats / _____, Frocks _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, *38* doll^s, *60* 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *9* doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

72

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Ebens, Jacob

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3713 0581	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: R. P. 436786

✓
See also

2 | 3 | Conn.

2nd Regt
Edward Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 8*, 17*80*
or enlistment }

Term *War*

Casualties *Deserted Sum of 677*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*

(575)

Edward
Copyist.

793-a

Edgcomb, Sabel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgcomb, Sabel

794

Edwards, Jabez

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30	30
2	30	30
3	30	22
4	30	30
5	30	30
6	30	30
7	30	30
8	30	30
9	30	30
10	30	30
11	30	30
12	30	30
13	30	30
14	30	30
15	30	30
16	30	30
17	30	30
18	37130664	
19	315315	
20	5644	
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 436786.

See also

16

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2^d, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined May 1st 1781

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Regt of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781

Roll dated *Aug. 2^d*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. Howe

6
C

3

Conn.

(2d. Formation, 1781.)

James Edgcomb
Capt. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781 .

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on camp Guard*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

10

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jabez Edgcomb
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21st*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 mos. 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Lowe

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jabez Edgcomb

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 Mos. 16 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25th April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year & 11 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1772

Roll dated May 22, 1772

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 9 Mos. 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties on the Line 10th May

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Private, *Sabaz Edgcomb*
{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 mos. 22 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. W.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Priv { *Jabez Edgcomb*
{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 6 Mos 20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shree
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mos. 17 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(548)

C. J. Miller

Copyist.

C
C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb
Priv. { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12th*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 mos. 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

E. Bruce

Copyist.

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcom

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1st War.

Time since last muster or enlistment March 83

Alterations since last muster Transferred to
the Light Co. 1st March 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

[Signature]

5
10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Eggleston
Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 82 & Jan.*, 1783

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *10 Mos. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 Mos 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Sept. '82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Stone

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 13th, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 11 Mos. 28 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sabaz Edgcomb

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	10 Dol ^s , 3	90 th
1782,	7 Dol ^s , 62	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 65 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 17 Dollars, 65 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgecomb
Capt.

Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 17 83.

Roll dated May 26, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 9

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr. 28/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgecomb
Capt. {

Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar.

17

83

Roll dated

Apr. 28

17

83

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar. 13th

Alterations since last muster

6th Co., Apr. 1/83.

Recd from

Casualties

Remarks:

Wess

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jabez Edgcomb

Appears with the rank of *(Pvt)* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Capt Ege
Allen

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Feb*, 1781.

Term

9 years

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

James
Copyist.

795

Edgcomb, Jabez

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private, Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgcomb, Jabez

✓

796

Edenton Hallan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | |
|----|---------|
| 1 | 35115 |
| 2 | 3515220 |
| 3 | 3515220 |
| 4 | 351532 |
| 5 | 351532 |
| 6 | 351532 |
| 7 | 351532 |
| 8 | 351532 |
| 9 | 351532 |
| 10 | 351532 |
| 11 | 150661 |
| 12 | 211532 |
| 13 | |
| 14 | |
| 15 | |
| 16 | |
| 17 | |
| 18 | |
| 19 | |
| 20 | |
| 21 | |
| 22 | |
| 23 | |
| 24 | |
| 25 | |

- | |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: N.P. 436786.

See also

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Mathias C. Rogers

Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 21*, 1782.
or enlistment }

Term *12 Mo*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....*107*

[575]

Samuel
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Edgerton
Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 M. 6 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

27 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster *Joined 30"*

May 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

C

3

Conn.

(21 Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Edgerton

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 M. 1782.

Time since last muster or enlistment 2 July

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Edgerton

Bot. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 M. 72.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Gen Hosp*

22 Aug 1782

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Odartton

Cpt, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted.

Term of enlistment 27 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Aug 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Gen Wash

22 Aug 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

E. Smith

Copyist.

O

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Edgerton

Priv, { 5th Co, 8d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M, 12 2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Dickinson Hosp*

22 Aug 1782

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

Q

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Ogden

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 M. 12 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment 10 Aug

1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dick in Gen Hospt
22 Aug 1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Foot

Copyist.



3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Edgerton

Plt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *0* *4* *19*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Camp 1 Dec*
1782

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist,

Amos Edgerton

Pl { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan'y, 1783.*

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment. *2 - 19*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug*
10. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Wick in Comm. 1*
Dec 82,

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayler
Copyist.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Egerton

Co. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 - 19*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Conn Dec*

1782

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

Co

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Barton

Cot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Dec 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Dischd Mar 24, 83

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Elisha

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan Edgerton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *March 24*, 1783

Service, *2* Mon^{ths} *24* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *18* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *18* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Disch^d 24th March 83*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

797
Edenton, Roger

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56	26
2	56	27
3	56	28
4	56	29
5	56	30
6	56	31
7	56	32
8	56	33
9	56	34
10	56	35
11	56	36
12	56	37
13	56	38
14	56	39
15	56	40
16	56	41
17	56	42
18	56	43
19	57315286	44
20	315635	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

8

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerton

Plt, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March & Apr, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Joined 15th Men
1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

8

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerton
Capt. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Foot

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerton
Capt. { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 20, 1780.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Book

Copyist

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerton

Col

{ Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 20*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

(543)

Copyist.

0

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Edgerton

Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 25*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Apr 5 M. 24 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Mch 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Isaac

Copyist.

C

3

(2d Formation 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

Capt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *yr 6 M. 27d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 Apr*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

Cap., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 M. 11 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mustered*

22 May 1782

Alterations since last muster *Transferred to*

Dr Infantry 1st June 82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copyist.

**3**

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.*Roger Edgerton**Regt.* { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't. com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.***(Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

July 21, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Apr. 4 M. 29 D

Time since last muster or enlistment

*14 June**1782*

Alterations since last muster

*Rec'd from**Light Infy.**1 July 82*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Osenton
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 10, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment for 4 M 22

Time since last muster or enlistment 21 July

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Forth

Copyist.

E

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 m 10 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Booth

Copyist.

8

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerton

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782

Roll dated Dec-13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted

Term of enlistment 1 Yr 2 M, 5² D, 17

Time since last muster or enlistment 8 Sept
1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Tooth

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerton
Capt.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr / M. 52*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *13" Oct*.

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On duty*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Book

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton
Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr 1 M. 5 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

[Signature]
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerton
Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1, 0, 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 Oct*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

C. H. H.

Copyist.

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

Pvt., { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dec 10, 12*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

5/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

B

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mch 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9* / *2*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan*

783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton
Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7-27*

Time since last muster or enlistment *3 March*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

E. B. Webb



3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Edgerton

Prvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *6-27*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 April*
83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayles

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Roger Edgerlon

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *1st* Month days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wal. Kins

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger. Edgerton

Appears with the rank of on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, 14 Dol^s, 22 90th

1782, 5 Dol^s, 26 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 48 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, Dol^s, 90th

1779, Dol^s, 90th

1780, Dol^s, 90th

1781, Dol^s, 90th

1782, Dol^s, 90th

Amount of Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 19 Dollars, 48 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

T. Val Kins

(555)

Copyist.

798

Edgerton, Roger

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgerton, Roger

✓ 799
Edwards Cesar

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 30 228	26
2 35 155	27
3 30 223	28
4 30 22	29
5 30 22	30
6 30 22	31
7 30 22	32
8 30 22	33
9 30 22	34
10 30 22	35
11 373 22	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also 2^d Regt. Invalid Corps.

106

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On duty West Point

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caesar Edwards

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2nd War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. J. J.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Edwards

Priv., { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 178*1*

Roll dated *March 1*, 178*1*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In aluty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shrue

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Edwards

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

(543)

Copyist.

108

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Edwards

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 22nd May

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Brown

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caesar Edwards

Priv. { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22nd, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. S. S. S.

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leasar Edwards

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Sept*
1781

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. True

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caesar Edwards

Priv. { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug. 2^d

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2^d W

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

West Point June 21st

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

Power

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Cesar Edward

Pr

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment SW

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14"

Alterations since last muster Transferred to the Invalid Corps June 21", 82

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chune

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Leaser Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>17</i> Dol ^s , <i>28</i>	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s , <i>73 $\frac{1}{2}$</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>18</i> Dollars, <i>11 $\frac{1}{2}$</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *18* Dollars, *11 $\frac{1}{2}$* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *21 June 82 Invalid*

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(555)

Copyist.

E

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cesar Edwards

Priv, { Capt. Alden's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel
B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Feb'y 1st*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *From 2^d Regt. 8th company*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

✓

800

Edwards Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

- | | | | |
|----|-----|-------|----|
| 1 | 35 | 12300 | 26 |
| 2 | 35 | 02253 | 27 |
| 3 | 35 | 02500 | 28 |
| 4 | 35 | 02500 | 29 |
| 5 | 35 | 02500 | 30 |
| 6 | 35 | 02500 | 31 |
| 7 | 35 | 02500 | 32 |
| 8 | 35 | 02500 | 33 |
| 9 | 35 | 02500 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 | 02500 | 35 |
| 11 | 373 | 15097 | 36 |
| 12 | | 5441 | 37 |
| 13 | | | 38 |
| 14 | | | 39 |
| 15 | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | 50 |

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E
C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Jonathan Edwards
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17⁸³.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17⁸³.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Forbining

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Edwards
Parson, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Perket
Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *21* Doll^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Jonathan Edwards
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

October 13 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Forhimney

Copyist.

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards
 Minister, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 12, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment_____

13 October

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties On Command Oct. 30

Remarks: _____

doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0142001.g002

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Edwards
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

December 6 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

E.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D.W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 26 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

62

3

Corn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Jonathan Edwards
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

21st July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

V. P. Whinn

60

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Edwards
Smith, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *5 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

7th Sept. 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

AS Whinn
Copyist.

E^o
(2)

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonathan Edwards

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th August

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	10 Dol ^s , 9½	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wickins

Copyist.

E
Co

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Edwards

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster 11 June

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Warhimey

Copyist.

700 - A.
Edwards.

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edwards, Edward

80
Cull Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1700436716

See also

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis,

Captain, 3^d Regiment.

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"Arrangement of the Connecticut Regiments—"

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated Not dated.

, 17 .

Date of Commission, 1 Jan'y, 1777 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

23

(545m)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

X^o General

~~General~~

(S. S.)

(S. S.)

Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Sept 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 104.

(575)

Copyist.

C | 3 | Comm

Edward Ellis *

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

(Return

of Clothing Due Capt Ellis
Comp^d Col. Mylly, 1st
For 1777

(Revolutionary War.)

dated not dated, 17

* This name appears on this Return in the
caption and as signature to
the return

Record 710

76

(543i)

Wilkin

Copyist.

E | 3 | Comm

Edw^d Cello *
Capt

Appears on a

Roll

of the Non Commissioned Officers
and Privates in Capt Edw^d
Cello's Comp^y Col^l Sam^l
Wyllie's Regt

(Revolutionary War.)

dated, Sept^r 9th, 1778,

* This name appears on this

in Caption

Roll only

Jacobson

E

3

Couch.

Elles

Mylliss's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Men whose Service expires in 6 Months from
this time

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Sept 12, 1778.

Mylliss's Regt

Elles Co - - 3

Number of record:

20

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 17 .

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20 dollars

Amount of pay \$18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Edw^d Eells

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per month 20 dollars*

Amount *of pay \$18.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Nov

E

3

Conn.

Edw^d Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 40

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 20

Amount of pay £ 18

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Llew

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month, 240/-

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month, £ 6

Amount of pay, £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Joined since muster.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells.

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 240/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £6 per month

Amount of pay £12.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 240/

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$ 6 per month

Amount of pay £ 12

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

2022

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edw^d Ellis

6th Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 177*8*

Roll dated

Jan 8th, 177*9*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan 1, 177*7*

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On furlough, 30 days, Jan.*
6th for Genl Parsons.

J. Baker

E.

3

Conn.

Edwa Ellis

*6 Capt, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5 Co. } by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis

3^d Capt., { *3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded*
5th Co. { *by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1778

Roll dated *New Milford, Nov. 4,* 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Baker

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Bell

5th Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Middletown, absent
& leave Gen. Parsons.*

5 | 3 | Conn.

Ex. Ellis

5th Capt. { The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
5th Co. { commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month
of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated White Plains Sept. 1, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted ✓ _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In duty

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Cells

*5th Capt.
5th Co.*

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis.

5th Capt.
5th Co.

{ The Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed Jan., 1777.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted Jan., 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1778.

Roll dated

Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks Sick at Middletown

Connecticut

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

Co

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

(Capt)

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1778.

Roll dated

Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan'y 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Ast Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

E. Eells

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

Sir:

Please to Deliver Three Guns
three Bay^{ts} with Balts, three Cartridge
Boxes, three Hundred Ninety Six Cartridges
& Six flints

R House 7th Sept 1779

To J. Hyde, C. M. S.

Wm Higgins 1st M^r

E. Eells Cap^t Comd^t

3^d Connec^t Battalion

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

7

(545i)

J. Atkinson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

E Cells

Capt Comd^t

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Camp Octbr 21st 1779
for Two Guns, Two Bayonets, Two Desq^t
Belts four Scabbards & One Cartridges
Box Waiting in 3^d Cornet. Reg^t

Wm Higgins 2^d M^r

The Conducter of Military Stores is di-
rected to Issue agreeable to the
above Return

by Order of Col^o Comd^t Wylllys

D Smith M B

Rec^d of J Hyde F CMS

Two Muskets

Two Bayonet Belts four Scabbards

One Cartridge box one Bayonet

J E Cells

Capt Comd^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

27

(548d)

Tattersall

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1780.

Pay per month £ 12

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 60

Amount of pay £ 72

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

Allen

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per month, \$ 60*

Amount *\$ 72*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month \$ 60.

Amount \$ 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. W. W.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept-17, 1779.

Commencement of time Sept-17, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept-1, 17.

To what time paid Oct-1, 17.

Pay per month £ 12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £ 60.

Amount £ 72.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

W. W.

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { 5th Company, 3d Battalion Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid, Sept. 1, 17.

Pay per month, £ 12.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence ^{to Aug 18. £ 3. 8.} per month ^{£ 60 from Aug. 18. £ 28.}

Amount, £ 43. 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Drew

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *12.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 6.*

Amount *\$ 18. 0.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Draw

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Company, Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £12.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month £6.

Amount £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

XALC

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edw^d Eells.

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month 12.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence per month 6.

Amount £ 18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, £12.

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per month £6.

Amount, £18.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Pay

A

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

ALU

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *12*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per month 6*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 18. 0.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll on file Feb 1779

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Shew

B. | 3 | Conn.

Edw. Beils

5th Regt
2nd Inf. Co. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 1773.

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1774.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3

Conn.

Oliver Ellis

5th East Co. { *3d* Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th East Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec, 177*9*

Roll dated

Dec 14, 177*9*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conid Robinsons Farm.

E

3

Conn.

David Ellis

S. Park, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
H. Park Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Conrad Robinsons Farm.

J. Baker

E

3

Conn.

Caia Ellis.

J. Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinsons Term, Sept 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17 *77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In duty

J. Baker

C.

3

Conn.

Scout Corps.

5th Corp. { **3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded**
4th Corp. Co. { **by Col. Samuel Wylls.**
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*75*.

Roll dated *Robinson, Sept. 1*, 17*75*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned *Jan. 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis.

5th Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated near Robinson's, Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Present with leave Gen. Heath
for 10 days. Absent 10.

E

3

Conn.

Edw^d Ellis

5th Capt, { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Nelsons Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Lt. Bedford. Comd.

E | 3 | Conn.

Elijah Ellis

6th Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1779.
Camp Highlands
of York, June 18, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1779

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3

Conn.

Edw. Bell

6th Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis

6th Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

E. | 3 | Conn.

Edw. Ellis

6th Capt., { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In command Horsneck

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis

Capt. { 3d Connecticut Batt'n, commanded
5th Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Reading, Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough for 30 days by
Genl Parsons Jan. 7, 1779.

J. F. [Signature]

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated Jan. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E. | 3 | Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Comd

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3, 1779.

Appointed Jan. 1, 1779.

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1779.

Enlisted Jan. 1, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com^d Robinson's Plantation

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

At Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 30, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks

On furlough by Genl
Stearns July 25th for 10
days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.
July 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On Com'd Bedford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

June 15, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on furlow

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan 1

1779.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb. 17 79.
Mar. 4, 17 79.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17 77.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on Command
Ipswich

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

(Capt. Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 1779.
Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on furlow by
Lieut Parsons Jan'y
20^d

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E | 3 | Conn.

E Eells, } Capt Comd:
3^d Conn. Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

Camp July 14th 1780
for four Muskets four Bayonets four
Bay^t Belts four Scabbards four Cartridge
Boxes & six Hundred Cartridges Wanting to
Complet 3^d Conn^t Regt.

Levi Goodrich Gms
Mr Hyde Cms.

E Eells, Capt Comd:
3^d Conn^t Regt.

David Smith M B
R^d four Muskets four Bayonets four
Bayonet Belts four Scabbards four
Cartridge Boxes six hundred Cartridges
J^d Levi Goodrich

2 m P I

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record

44

(543i)

Jaterson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Eells, Capt

Appears as shown below on a Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(Revolutionary War,)

for July, 17 80.

Abstract dated

not dated, 17 80.
5th Co Capt Eells's
Pay roll amounting
to 90 3 ³⁰/₁₀₀ Dols

W. A. D.

E

3

Conn.

Ed Cells

Capt

Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1^s day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this ^{5th}
day of July, 1780."

Ed Cells Capt. 288th 19th 6

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1^s day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

E | 3 | Conn.

E. Eells, Capt. Comd^t

Appears as shown below on a

Return

~~for~~ one thousand five Hundred Eighty
one Cartridges one Hundred twenty four Flint
wanting to complete the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t.
June 30th 1780

Levi Goodrich D. M. S.

Sir

E. Eells Capt. Comd^t

Please to Issue Military Stores
agreeable to the above Return

D. Smith B. Inspector

Rec^d one thousand five Hundred Eighty one
Musket Cartridges one Hundred twenty
four Flint for the use of 3^d Conn^t Reg^t

JJ

Levi Goodrich

D. M. S.

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record

45

(543i)

Tallerson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Eells, Capt

Appears as shown below on a Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(Revolutionary War,)

for June, 1780.

Abstract dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____

5th Co Capt Eells's
Payroll amtg to
\$60.00 dolls.

W. A. D.

(547d)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Eccl's Capt

Appears as shown below on a Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Connect. Reg^t of foot commanded by
Col. Sam^l Wyllys,

(Revolutionary War,)

for Mar, 17 80.

Abstract dated

Inf. dated, 17 .
5th Co Capt Eccl's
Pay roll amounting
to 935 ⁸/₁₀ Dollars

E

3

Conn.

Esels, ^x Capt

Appears as shown below on a Copy of a

Pay Abstract

for the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 17 80.

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17 .

5th Co Capt Esels's
Pay Roll amounting
to - - 1065 ¹⁰/₉₀ dollars

Hiatt

(547d)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ed Cells

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

stated as follows:

"Sam^l Richards, Clothier to the 3^d Con^t Reg^t,
for clothing delivered the Officers of s^d Reg^t for
1780, To Elijah Hubbard, as State Clothier, Dr."

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

Oct 19, 1780.

Deliver'd individ. & not negociated by you,

Capt Ed. Cells

Watch Coats, Uniform Coats

Winter Vests, Summer Vests

Winter breeches, Summer breeches

Shirts 2, Stocks

Winter hose, Summer hose

Shoes, Beaver hatts

Y^{ds} Coating, Y^{ds} Tow Cloth

Y^{ds} linnen, Y^{ds} Cloth

B^d Cloth, Notts thread

Linnen overhalls,

Am^t, £ 1 - 1 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545i)

Hannell

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Cells

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
List

under the following heading:

"Clothing issued the Officers of Col. Wyllys's
Regiment previous to July, '80."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Oct 19, 1780.

£

36-4-3

Add for State Clothing, 8

Remarks:

Number of record:

69

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ed. Eells

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *40* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *2 00* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *2 40* dol^s, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. A. T.

(545i)

Copyist.

8

3

Conn.

Ed. Eells

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for June, 1780.

Roll dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, June 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, July 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 40 dol^s, _____ 90

Subsist. P. M^o 200 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ 1 M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 240 dol^s, _____ 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

W. Hart
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *June 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *40* dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o *200* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *240* dol^s, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W. H. Hart

E

3

Conn.

Ed Eells

Appears with the rank of Capt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Edward Eells' Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated

Roll dated, 17

Com^t of pay, Apr 1, 17

To what time p^d, May 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 40 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o 2 00 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 2 40 dol^s, 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545i)

Liard

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ed Eells

Capt. - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Mar 1, 17.

To what time paid, Apr 1, 17.

Pay per month, 40 dollars.

Time of service, 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence, per month 200 dollars.

Amount, 240 dollars.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Mew

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 2 00

Amount 2 40

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells'

Capt., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Colonel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month 40 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence per month 200 dollars

Amount 240 dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Xrew

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis

4" Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4" Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the months

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Surlough.

E | 3 | Conn.

Edward Ellis

4th Capt., { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

F&S.

1

Remarks:

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis

4th Capt. Co. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1780

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Cells

4" Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4" Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Orange Town, Aug. 11, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough.

E

3

Conn.

Eduard Ellis

5th Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

E

3

Conn.

Ea Ellis

5th Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
4th Capt Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*80*.

Roll dated

June 1, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

Jan. 1, 17*77*.

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Baker

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis

5th Capt. Co. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty

E

3

Conn.

Edward Belk.

5th Cap^t, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
Hth Cap^t. Co' } by Col. Samuel Wylls.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Roll dated Apr 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On furlough p Col. Sherman
for 50 days 25th Jan^y.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ellis

5th Capt. { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
+ Capt. Co. { by Col. Samuel Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Mar. 5, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan. 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlough p. Col. Sherman
for 50 days. Jan. 25.

3 | 3 | Conn.

Enos Ellis

3d Conn. Reg't, { 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll.

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1780.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned Jan 1, 1777.

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In service of the Reg't for
27 days Jan 25 '80

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On furlough.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.
Roll dated Camp Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. V, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Al H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept., 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on furlough from 15th July for days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt. { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1780.
Camp Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1780.
July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Page V, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Asst Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Apr'l 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Furlough 25th Jan'y for 50 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield Mar 13, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned Jan, 1, 1777 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks on furlough
Jan 24

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

17

Commissioned

Jan. 1

1777.

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Jan'y 24th on furlough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Eells
Capt, *Capt Eells* Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*
April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Expiration of Service, _____, 17 ____.

Whole time In Service, _____ Month, _____ Day.

Pay P^r Month, _____ Doll^s, _____ 90th

Whole Amount, _____ Doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks: *Capt Eells Co*
Amount 502 Dolls, 60. 90th

Jacobson

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated

, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780

Name,

Edward Eells

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 480 doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 480 doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Edward Eells Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hennrich

Copyist.

Ed Wells

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on a
Return

of Cloathing del^d the Officers of the 3^d Conn^t
Reg^t from Oct. 20th, 1778, to Jan^y 1st, 1780, by
Sam^l Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, _____
not dated, 17 _____.

Y^{ds} B^d Cloth, _____

Y^{ds} Camblet, _____

Y^{ds} Linnen, *3 ³/₄* _____

Y^{ds} Garter, _____

Y^{ds} Brittania, _____

Y^{ds} Cambric, _____

Notts thread & silk, *2* _____

Doz. Buttons, _____

Hatts, */* _____

Shoes, */* _____

Thread Hose, */* _____

Am^t, £ *3. 09 :* _____

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

80

(548d)

Wickins

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Cells

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing received on return of
April 23^d & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Hatts,, Watch Coats

Uniform Coats, Winter Vests

Sum^r Vests 3, Winter breeches 1

Sum^r Breeches 1, Shirts 2

Stocks 4, Winter Hose 3

Sum^r Hose 3, Shoes 3

Am^t, £ 19-2-0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Cells

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing received April 16th, 1780, for Officers of the 3^d Con^t Regiment, and to whom issued.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Y^{ds} br^d Coth, _____ *1³/₄*

Y^{ds} Shalloon, _____

Doz. buttons, _____ *6*

Skeins of Silk & twist, _____ *2*

Knotts of thread, _____ *9*

Y^{ds} Linnen, _____ *10*

Y^{ds} Cambrick, _____ *1/2*

P. of hose, _____

Y^{ds} Corderoy, _____

Y^{ds} buckram, _____ *1/2*

Y^{ds} plain Cloth, _____ *4*

Y^{ds} Coating, _____ *7/4*

Beaver hatts, _____

Y^{ds} Say, _____ *2 1/2*

P. Shoes, _____ *1*

W. Overhalls, _____

[OVER]

E

3

Conn.

Ed. Ellis

Capt,

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks: delivered Officers as lent.

Number of record:

70

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Cells

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing received April 16th, 1780, for Officers of the 3^d Con^t Regiment, and to whom issued.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Y^{ds} br^d Coth, *1 3/4*

Y^{ds} Shalloon,

Doz. buttons, *6*

Skeins of Silk & twist, *2*

Knotts of thread, *9*

Y^{ds} Linnen, *10*

Y^{ds} Cambrick, *1/2*

P. of hose,

Y^{ds} Corderoy,

Y^{ds} buckram, *1/2*

Y^{ds} plain Cloth, *4*

Y^{ds} Coating, *7 1/4*

Beaver hatts,

Y^{ds} Say, *2 1/2*

P. Shoes, *1*

W. Overhalls,

[OVER]

JUN. 24.

37312327

1897.

Shirts,

Tayloring Am^t, 37/-

Am^t, £ 13 - 2 - 3

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hannibal

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ed. Ellis

Capt

Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks: delivered Officers as lent.

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eells

Capt

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

July

, 1780.

Name,

Capt Edward Eells

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 480 doll., 00 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 480 doll., 00 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Edward Eells Capt

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn

Eells *

Appears with the rank of *Captain* on an

Account

of *Clothing issued in 1780*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated *not dated*, 17 .

* This name appears on this *Account in*
Heading

Record No.

70

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

Se

3

Conn.

Sells

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

List

under the following heading:

"Acc^t of Officers' clothing Rec^d July & to whom issued."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Hatts, /, Watch Coats

Uniform Coats, Winter Vests

Sum^r Vests, Winter breeches

Sum^r Breeches, Shirts

Stocks, Winter Hose

Sum^r Hose, Shoes

Am^t, £ 2 - 0 - 0

Remarks:

Number of record:

68

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Eells

Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Aggregate of Clothing issued the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t in 1780."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Capt Eells's

Coats *8*, Vests *22*

Woolen Overhalls *37*, Hatts *33*

Shirts *79*, Hose *80*

Socks *19*, Shoes *111*

Frocks *26*, Linnen Overhalls *43*

Blankets *19*, State Shirts *21*

State Shoes *34*, Stocks

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

Wilkins

(545m)

Copyist.

502
Ells, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ells, Samuel

853

Egcomb, Benedict

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Egleston, Benedict

80-
Eagleton, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleton, Joseph

815

Coastal District

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Male Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	26
2	35	27
3	35	28
4	35	29
5	35	30
6	35	31
7	35	32
8	35	33
9	35	34
10	35	35
11	35	36
12	35	37
13	35	38
14	35	39
15	35	40
16	35	41
17	35	42
18	37150662	43
19	315314	44
20	5694	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

R.P. 136786.

See also

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict of Eggleston
Allen Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Jan 1*, 1781
or enlistment

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.. *107*

Allen

[575]

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict Eggleston

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	20 Dol ^s , 28	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 26	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 54		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 25 Dollars, 54 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(655)

Wilkins

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict Eggleston

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *21* Month days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Capt.

6)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedick Eggleston

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 8 months

Time since last muster or enlistment April '83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. True

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedick Eggleston

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 Mos, 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March '83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. True

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedick Eggleston

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783

Roll dated March 13", 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan'y 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. June

10

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedick Eggleston
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 Mos. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13"/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shue

E | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Eggleston

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1782.
Roll dated *Dec 5"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 M^o.* *18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12th Nov.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Soule
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict Eggleston

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 2 Mos. 17 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

E. H. Hume
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedick Egcomb

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. '82 & Jan., 1783

Roll dated Jan. 26", 1783

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Dec. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Thorne
Copyst.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedict Eggleston

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 5 Mos. 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14"*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

C. J. J. J.

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedict Eggleston

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 3 Mos. 22 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spive

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict Eggleston

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 4 Mos. 20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict Eggleston

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 Mos. 16 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22^d May*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

C. J. J. J.

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedict Eggleston

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 7 Mos. + 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25th April*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

June

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedict Eggleston

Priv., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 year & 8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Soule

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict Eggleston

Priv

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2^d*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 1st*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Col. Scammell's bond.*

May 1st

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedick Eggleston

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Jan'y. 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *9 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *With Col. Scammell May*

19th / 81

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Shaver

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benedict Eggleston

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781 .

Roll dated *June 2^d*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In command with Col.
Scammell May 14th*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

B

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benedict Eggleston

Priv., { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined April 23 1781*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe

506
Eggleston, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eggleston, Benedict

807

Eagleston, Jabez

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edgcomb, Jabez

* 1808
Eagleton James
3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 51065
2	35 33
3	35 0180
4	35 0230
5	35 0200
6	35 033
7	35 317
8	35 022
9	35 01200
10	35 0527
11	35 0576
12	35 051
13	35 054
14	35 05
15	35 0527
16	35 0527
17	35 0527
18	37150663
19	315313
20	5625
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. P. 436786.

See also

James Eggertson
Allen Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan. 24*, 178*1*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *107*

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Egglestone
Priv, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 29th*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Joined March 6th 1781*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2^m, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Jan'y. 29^m, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Spence

8

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Priv, { Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9th*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan'y 29th*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On camp Guard*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spencer

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Priv { *James Eggleston*
Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan. 29*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Abuel

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Priv

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 1 year & 9 months

Time since last muster or enlistment 1st March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chace

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Eggleston

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22nd*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Apr. 8 Mos. + 7 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *25 April*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 7 Mos. 14 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22 May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. A. M.

16

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 7 mos. 7 days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Altyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. J. [Signature]

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Regt., commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mos. 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Eggleston
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 8th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 5 Mos. 20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 10th*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Eggleston
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 Mos 20 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Howe

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 Mos. 21 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct. 13/82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Some

10

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Eggleston

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated Dec. 5", 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 2 Mos. 21 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 12" Nov. '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

C. Jones

Copyist.

2
3
Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston
Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. '82 + Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 21 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Priv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13th*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *11 Mos. 21 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 1783*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28th, 1783.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 10 Mos. 20 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Sprue

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Eggleston

Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *9 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April '83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Eggleston

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 17 83.

Ending of Pay, May 1, 17 83.

Service, 11 Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Val Kinn

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Egleston,

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies :

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	14 Dol ^s , 20	90 th
1782,	7 Dol ^s , 62	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 21 Dollars,		82 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus :

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 21 Dollars, 82 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Walkeins

Copyist.

809

Eagleston, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleston, Joseph

810

Egglestone, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eggleston, James

811

Eggleston, Benedict

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eggleston, Benedict

852

Eggleston, James

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eggleston, James

813

Egleston, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleston, Joseph

S. 4

814-a

Eglestone, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eglestone, Joseph

114-a
Elderkin, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
- (Revolutionary War.)

A. Commissary | A. Commissary
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37308961	20	
2	1179	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

John Elderkin A.C. Lss.

Appears as shown below on a

Certificate

of which the following is a Copy:

This Certifies that I have Examined my Book of Issues for the Month of June 1778. I find Due to Col^l Sam^l Wyllys Reg^t. Fifteen Thousand five Hundred Sixty nine Parts Rations Beer, Milk, Pease, and Three Thousand Seven Hundred Sixty Parts Ration Rice.

John Elderkin A.C. Lss.
Ft Arnold Oct^r 6th 1778.

(3 Regt. Conn.)

(Revolutionary War.)

No of Record
J-2.

(543i)

Tallman

Copyist

E

Elder Kin *

Appears on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers and
Privates in Capt Thomas Abby's Com-
pany, Colo Samuel Wyllys Regt.

(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Sept 9th

, 1778.

* This name appears on this Roll only in a mark
after Thos Justis Davis as follows;
"Cooper for Commissary Elder Kin"

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

✓

814-6

✕ *Eldred Thomas*

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

815- 814-B-
Olsworth Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Olsworth, Moses

816

Oley, Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private. Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Oley, Edward

517

Charles C. Smith

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private *original*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35093834	26	35093834
2	35092337	27	35092337
3	35092351	28	35092351
4	3509243	29	3509243
5	35093858	30	37150579
6	3509245	31	3730186
7	3509235	32	37313551
8	3509243	33	37313807
9	3509243	34	37313878
10	3509243	35	37158328
11	3509243	36	
12	3509243	37	
13	3509243	38	
14	3509243	39	
15	3509243	40	
16	3509243	41	
17	3509243	42	
18	3509243	43	
19	3509243	44	
20	3509243	45	
21	3509243	46	
22	3509243	47	
23	3509243	48	
24	3509243	49	
25	3509243	50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: *R. P. 436786*

See also _____

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { Jan. 12, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 124.

(575)

Copyin.

E⁷

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pr., { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

A

Casualties

Remarks:

✓

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(545)

X New

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pri.

{ Captain Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June to July 21, 1778.

Roll dated

July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Jan. 18, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 8 war

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Command

North River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pn

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Jan. 18 , 1777 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command at
North River

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elger

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 17⁴⁸.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 17⁴⁸.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Command

Not work

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elger

Plt - { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

E

3

Conn.

David Elger

x

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Non Commission^d Officers and Privates in
Cap^t Edw^d Eells' Comp^y, * Col^o Sam^l Wyllys'
Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept^r 9th, 17⁹⁸.

Term Engaged for, *A War*

Remarks: *On Command Norwalk*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 17 78.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 17 78.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Com'd Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

W H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 40/-

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Screw

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 1778.

Roll dated

Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

On Comm'd at
Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

L. U. M.

E. | 3 | Conn.

David Elgar

Pri, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks on Com'd at Nor-
walk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A H Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Allen

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pr

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1778.

Roll dated

Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks

on Comd at

Norwalk

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elger

Pvt.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 66/100 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Done

5

3

Conn.

David Elgar

9th Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 3, 1779.
1778.Aug^t, dol^s, 90thSep^r, dol^s, 90thOct^r, dol^s, 90thNov^r, dol^s, 90thDec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol., 90thFeb^y, dol., 90thMar., dol., 90thApr., dol., 90thMay, 6 dol^s, 60 90thAm^t, 6 dol^s, 60 90th

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded by
Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l Rich-
ards, Pay Master,

(Revolutionary War.)

dated,

Oct 3, 1777,

(under the head of "The hundred Dollars Gra-
tuity of Congress which remains unpaid to the
foll^s persons.")

Dolls., 100

Remarks: Dead

Number of record:

81

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

David Elger

Pr.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.
Feb., 2, 1779.

Roll dated

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks on Cond Norwork

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pl

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Jan

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

Wren

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pi, { Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 49.

Roll dated Mar 4, 17 49.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks on Command
Newark

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

C^d
Co

3

Conn.

David Elger

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Council Hornbeck
Taken from Co. Mch.
1st

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pri.

{ Capt. Edward Eells' Co., 3d Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar. 1779.

Roll dated

Apr'l 1, 1779.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Co.

Transferred to the 9
Feb. 28

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Edward Eells' and 5th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elger

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Comd. Stanford*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

E

3

Conn.

David Elger

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Pay

^

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C

3

Conn.

David Elger

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: on Comd. Stanford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Revised

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *camp at Highlands of York June 16, 1779.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Daussel

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Pvt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks made Corporal
June 9

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

C

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Corpl

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *camp July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed *June 7*, 17*79*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *June 6*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *\$ 2*

Time of service..... *6 days*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount..... *85.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Edgar

Corpl.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 7, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2 6

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £1 15^s - 3^d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid July 24, 17.

Pay per month £2 - 4^s.

Time of service 24 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence S. £.

Amount £1 - 15 - 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Died July 24, 1779 of
Wounds.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

C

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Capt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Fort Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Died 24 July 1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Elgar
Pot., Cap^t Champions Comp^r

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} Dead

Sum due 106 dol: 60 N.

Sum paid dol: N.

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page 29

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

David Elgar

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Clothing Due Cap^t Edward Eells' Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Briches */* _____, Shirts */* _____

Hoes *3* _____, Shoes *14* _____

Hatts */* _____, Overalls _____

Blankets */* _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *144* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Am^t due, *3* _____ doll., *60* _____ 90th

Remarks: *Dead* _____

Number of record:

76

(548*d*)

Wilkins

Copyist.

818
Elgar, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elgar, David

818-2-1
Chapman. David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapman. David

89
Elgar, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elgar, David

820
Eli, Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eli, Edward

820-a

Ellis, Jonas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, Jonas

821
Elliot, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730 5373	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

Conn.

Joseph Elliot
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

List*

of the rolls of the 7 months men in 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Capt Joseph Elliot
8 Co - 3 Regt

* Appears to be an uncertified abstract of original records.

Number of record:

60

(545m)

Elliot

Copyist.

x

522

O. J. J.

ONAS

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-372
2	35-3
3	35-3
4	35-3
5	35-3
6	37314
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓
Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

O

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonas Ellis

Pr

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment *D. 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Oct 1st*
Rec'd
5 Sept. 13 Nov.

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Spingarn

548)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Ellis^x

Pvt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1782 & Jan, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. 10.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Dec. 5. 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonas Ellis

Plt.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

1783.

Roll dated

March 13

1783.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

10 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

from 26, 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

App.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 28. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Noyes

543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Cole

Col

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 28 83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes

(6)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Ellis

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, Jan 1, 1783

Ending of Pay, Nov 3, 1783

Service, 10 Mon^{ths} 3 days.

Pay P. Month, 6 Dollars, 60 90th

Amount, 67 Dollars, 30 90th

Pay received, 26 Dollars, 60 90th

Ballance due, 40 Dollars, 60 90th

Due for Clothing, 20 Doll^s, 24 90th

Pay & Clothing, 60 Doll^s, 84 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkin

(545i)

Copyist.

822-2.
Ellis, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, Samuel

823
Ells Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 3 2 3 5 1 1 5	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 5 Regt.

50
(7)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Elles

Appears with the rank of *prvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *12* Dol^s *14* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *52* Doll^s, *74* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wickins

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

Col.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 17*83*

Roll dated

May 26, 17*83*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *S. H.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 28/83.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Miss

E.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar. 17 83
Roll dated Apr. 28, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment L. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13,

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 8th Co.
Apr. 1/83.

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

March 13 1783

Alterations since last muster Transferred to

1st I. Company April 1st 83,

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel Ellis

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ells

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

January 26 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

Parson, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

December 5 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Thomas

Copyist.

C^o

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 year

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct 1, 1782

Alterations since last muster Received

from the Capt 5th Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Archibald

823-12
Ellsworth Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellsworth Benjamin

824
Ellsworth Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellsworth Moses

824-a
Shwell Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Shwell Samuel

825

Oliver Benjamin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 350 23

26

2 350 21

27

3 350 33

28

4 350 37

29

5 350 27

30

6 350 1

31

7 350 50

32

8 350 15

33

9 350 2

34

10 350 1

35

11 350 1

36

12 350 1

37

13 350 1

38

14 350 1

39

15 393 5716

40

16 5700

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Osworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	5 Dol ^s , 41	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 26	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 67		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, 10 Dollars, 67 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

16

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elsworth

Priv. { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 2 Yrs. 1 Mo. & 9 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment 25th April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Abner
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elsworth

Priv.

{ Capt. Allyn's Co., 3d Connecticut
Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 2^d

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1st

, 1781

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elsworth

Priv.

{ 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 years & 2 Months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st March*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Eleworth

Priv.

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14th*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Mths. + 16 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *22nd May*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Spence

16

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elsworth

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21"*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 11 Mos. 9 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *June 14"*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

C. Lowe

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elewirth

Priv

{ 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. 8th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mos. 22 days

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 10th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Jones

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elsworth

Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated August 10th, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 Yr. 10 Mos. 20 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment June 14th

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

10

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elsworth

Capt., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 7 mos. 18 Days

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct. 13/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Trace

Copyist.

Benjamin Cleworth

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. '82 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan'y 26"*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 4 Mos. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1st Dec. 1782*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

C
W | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Eleworth
Priv., { 7th Co., (formerly 8th Co.) 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. & Mos. 17 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept. 8th*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase
/ Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjn Elewirth

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mos. 18 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *12th Nov.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Done

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Eleworth

Priv

6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783

Roll dated April 28, 1783

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 2 mos. 18 days

Time since last muster or enlistment March 83

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's,
Capt. Altyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

True

105

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Benjamin Elsworth
Priv. { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 mos. 18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y. 1783*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

True
Copy'st.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Elewirth

Priv

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26th*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 Month*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April '83*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

(543)

C. Saw

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Benjamin Ellsworth

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 17 *83*.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 17 *83*.

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^r 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^r, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wal Kim

Copyist.

Next Number.

826

826-a

Olsworth Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	12000	26
2	35	12000	27
3	35	12000	28
4	35	12000	29
5	35	12000	30
6	35	12000	31
7	35	12000	32
8	35	12000	33
9	35	12000	34
10	35	12000	35
11	35	12000	36
12	35	12000	37
13	35	12000	38
14	35	12000	39
15	35	12000	40
16	35	12000	41
17	35	12000	42
18	35	12000	43
19	35	12000	44
20	35	12000	45
21	35	12000	46
22	35	12000	47
23	35	12000	48
24	35	12000	49
25	35	12000	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also 2 Regt.

6⁰
S

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Wm. Parsons
Parson, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780^x.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *From 2^d Regt. 5th Comp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Parson roll

(543)

H. P. Munn

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Ellsworth
Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781 .

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Amherst

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Moses Elsworth

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of March to April, 1781.

Roll dated May 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comm and
Dumbury Feb. 27. 81
62 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Asst. Surgeon

Copyist.

Co

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Private,

{ Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated Highlands, June 2, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Done

Copyist.

Mass (Saworth)

Male, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated Philippsburgh July, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Ordered to West Point

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Amesbury
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Esworth

Private, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 1781.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment-----

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command

West Point

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Copyist.

60 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Yours Company

Parsons, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment 3 years

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Amherst Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Esworth

Parsons, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25. Apr.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Brigade*

Hoapl

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Sanlimen

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Mass Eleventh

Parish, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 Mon*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in Genl. Hosp*

30 June

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Parish

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Sommes

Co

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 7, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

16th August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Genl Hospital

11th August 82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Amhinney

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Elsworth

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated October 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Hospital

30th June

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Continued

C

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 12, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment

10th August 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Hospital

June 30

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

H. Whitney Copyist.

6

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Elsworth
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *December 5*, 178*2*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded at Windmill*

June 30 82

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Amherst

Copyist.

3 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Moses Elsworth
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1782.
January, 1783.

Roll dated January 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

August 10 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick. A. Windsor

June 30. 1782

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

APR 17 1782
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Elsworth
Pmich, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment N.Y.

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick N Windsor Jun
30 1782

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. W. H. M.

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

August 10 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Archives

Copyist.

6²
0

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Princk, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Elsworth

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^s, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^s, *148* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E
C

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Noses Ellsworth

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>11</i> Dol ^s , <i>16</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>3</i> Dol ^s , <i>26</i>	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *42* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *42* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

826-a
Olton, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315421	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Wm Olton

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Commenc^t of Pay, , 17 .

Ending of Pay, , 17 .

Service, Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, Dollars, 90th

Amount, Dollars, 90th

Pay received, Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing, *1-12*

Remarks: *discha 1 Jan'y*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

W. L. Kins

Copyist.

X
8277
Previous Number, 820-2
C. Will, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 25	26
2 25	27
3 30	28
4 37 315 33 6	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also H Regt

10 | 3 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Ellwell

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1782
Roll dated *Dec. 5*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *5 Mos. 23 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *15th Nov.*

Alterations since last muster *Recd from the*
4th Regt.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Aliyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

James
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Chwell

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec. 1782 & Jan.*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan. 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 Mos. 23 Days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 Dec. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Conn. 22 Jan.*
1783

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chwell

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellwell

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Mo. 25 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y. 1783*

Alterations since last muster *Deserted*

7th Feby. 1783

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

A. Howe

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Samuel Ellwell

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *Feb 7*, 1783Service, *1* Mon^{ths} *7* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *8* Dollars, *20* 90thPay received, *8* Dollars, *20* 90thBallance due, Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, *3* Dol^s *70* 90thPay & Clothing, *3* Doll^s, *70* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Deserted 7th Feb*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Malheur

Copyist.

x

828

Olin Edward

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Personal

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 085 7 4	26	35 085 7 4
2	35 085 7 25	27	35 085 7 25
3	35 085 7 00	28	35 085 7 00
4	35 085 7 30	29	35 085 7 30
5	35 085 7 00	30	35 085 7 00
6	35 085 7 00	31	35 085 7 00
7	35 085 7 00	32	35 085 7 00
8	35 085 7 00	33	35 085 7 00
9	35 085 7 00	34	35 085 7 00
10	35 085 7 00	35	35 085 7 00
11	35 085 7 00	36	35 085 7 00
12	35 085 7 00	37	35 085 7 00
13	35 085 7 00	38	35 085 7 00
14	35 085 7 00	39	35 085 7 00
15	35 085 7 00	40	35 085 7 00
16	35 085 7 00	41	35 085 7 00
17	35 085 7 00	42	35 085 7 00
18	35 085 7 00	43	35 085 7 00
19	35 085 7 00	44	35 085 7 00
20	35 085 7 00	45	35 085 7 00
21	35 085 7 00	46	35 085 7 00
22	35 085 7 00	47	35 085 7 00
23	35 085 7 00	48	35 085 7 00
24	35 085 7 00	49	35 085 7 00
25	35 085 7 00	50	35 085 7 00

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

R.P. 13 6786

See also

E

3

Conn.

Ed Ely

Lieut Col Grosvenor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated

, 17

Coats / , Vests /

Woolen Overhalls / , Hatts /

Shirts / , Hose /

Socks / , Shoes /

Frocks / , Linnen Overhalls /

Blankets / , Stocks /

State Shirts / , State Shoes /

Remarks :

Number of record:

70

(545i)

McKinnis

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ed Ely
3^d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats, /

Vests, /

Woolen Overh^s, /

Hatts, /

Shirts,

Hose, /

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

Pvt, Cap^t Champions Comp^y

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Ths

Sum due *33* dol: *30* N.

Sum paid *33* dol: *30* N.

N^o warrent *5225*

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *76*

W M Potter

(547)

Copyist.

Comm.

3

68

Appears with the rank of _____ on a _____
Copy of a _____

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co, * 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(Revolutionary War,)

for _____, 1780.

Roll dated _____

settled, 17

Com^d of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Apr 21*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *Mo. 21* d^s

Am^t *11* dol^s, 64 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3^d Company.

settled

(5451)

Copy.

Conn.

Edward Ely

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January 1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted, _____, 17 .

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born, -----

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

31

rd: Scovner

(548d)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t Henry Champion's Comp^y,
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Breeches */* _____, Shirts */* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats */* _____, Overalls _____

Blankets */* _____, Frocks _____

Am^t rec^d, *36* _____ doll^s, */ /* _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

74

Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

E. | **3** | **Conn.**

Edward E.

Co., 1st Regt.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Oct 21, 1777 .
or enlistment }

Term 2 years

Casualties 1st Regt 1st 5/79

Discharged 1st 21/83

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 1011

(575)

James
Copyin.

8

3

Conn.

Ed

Ed

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wylls's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, _____

21. 1780.

Remarks: On Commissioner's Guard
at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E | **3** | **Conn.**

Edward Clay

PA { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Rowland

(545)

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

RA

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Nov*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Henry

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward El

Pr

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 17

78

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Oct 1

, 17

78

To what time paid

Nov 1

, 17

78

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

\$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

Priv

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Prst,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1778.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1778.

Pay per month 6 1/3 Doll

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin,

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

P.A., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay £2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howarth

E

3

Conn.

Edw Eli

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17 *78*

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17 *78*

To what time paid

July 1

, 17 *78*

Pay per month

673 Dollars

Time of service

1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

(545)

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ely.

Dr. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan. 5, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Comaseris Guard at
Charford, 20 months.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

Eawara Eri

Plk.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778

Roll dated *Camp Reading Dec. 12*, 1778

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3* years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Commission Genl at Hartford,*
19 months.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

A. Baker

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

Pop. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Court, Genl. Hartford, 18 mo.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Bakers
Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

Regt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburg, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On com^d Guard at Hartford,
ab's 17 mos.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

E. Eli.

W. H.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Commission Gd at Fort.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

A. Baker

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Eswaren Eli

Pos. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to 1 Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 21, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d in Commissioners Co^d
at Hartford.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Eli

Cor.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Apr. 21, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Commissioners G^d at Hartford.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Eli Ely
3d Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Oct 3, 1779.
1778.

Aug ^t ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Sep ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Oct ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Nov ^r ,	dol ^s ,	90 th
Dec ^r ,	dol.,	90 th

1779.

Jan ^y ,	6 dol., 60	90 th
Feb ^y ,	6 dol., 60	90 th
Mar.,	6 dol., 60	90 th
Apr.,	6 dol., 60	90 th
May,	6 dol., 60	90 th
Am ^t ,	33 dol., 30	90 th

Remarks :

Number of record:

81 Wilkins

(548d)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Pr { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Roswell

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Lt. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1779.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$20.

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Plt

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

No value

6

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Pr

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, May 1, 1779.

To what time paid, June 1, 1779.

Pay per month, \$2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

PS { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

E. A. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Nowlin

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

W. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month, \$ 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. W.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robinson Farm, Sept., 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Deserted Aug 31.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comm'd at Hartford.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Pop.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 12, 1777.

Term of enlistment 1 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com'd at Hartford.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Bakers

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Co.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Commissarys Guard at
Hartford.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Exp.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading May 1*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1777

Term of enlistment *9 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comaserys Guard, Hartford.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

F. Baker

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Feb. 21, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comasery's Guard at
Hartford.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Ex

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779

Roll dated

Camp Reading, March, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Comasery's Guard at Hartford

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

F. Baker

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

Edward Ely.

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Feb. 2*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Feb. 21*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comaseras Co^d at Hartford,
21 months*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

Edw^d Ely

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

Edw^d Ely

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, doll^s, 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

Hameeth

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ed Eli

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

April

, 1780.

One hat Ed x Eli

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Ulines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Ed. Eli

3^d Leo Capt Henry Champion

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

“We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex’d to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct. 1779

Ed Eli //

his
Ed X Eli
mark

Number of record:

54

(545i)

James

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per 2 Mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 60 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas Grosvenor

E

3

Conn.

Edmund Ely

Pr

Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *May 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *660 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dollars*

Amount *1660 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Thomas

(545) Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Pr

{ Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *660 Dollars*.

Time of service *1 m*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 Dollars*.

Amount *660 Dollars*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ely.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr., 1780

Roll dated

May 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr. 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Apr. 21, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1780.

Roll dated Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

E

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Sup., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780

Roll dated Westfield, Mar 15, 1780

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted Apr. 1, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

Edward Ely

Cox.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb. 21, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Joined

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

829

Ingle, Joseph

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ingle, Joseph

830

Eno, David

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Enos, David

831

Owen David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500533	26	3500575
2	3500575	27	3500575
3	3500575	28	3500577
4	3500578	29	35005730
5	3500575	30	3500575
6	3500575	31	3500575
7	3500575	32	3500575
8	3500575	33	3500575
9	3500575	34	3500575
10	3500575	35	3500575
11	3500575	36	3500575
12	3500575	37	3500575
13	3500575	38	3500575
14	3500575	39	3500575
15	3500575	40	3500575
16	3500575	41	3500575
17	3500575	42	3500575
18	3500575	43	3500575
19	3500575	44	3500575
20	3500575	45	3500575
21	3500575	46	37150571
22	3500575	47	37309640
23	3500575	48	7677
24	3500575	49	9736
25	3500575	50	2151

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.P. 43678

See also

3

Conn.

Samuel Wylls
..... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wylls' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *July 1777*, 1777
or enlistment

Term *1 year*

Casualties *See original paper*
1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*....., page *1014*

(575)

James
Copyist.

8

3

Conn.

David Snow

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Names of the Non Commiss^d Officers &
Rank & File of Cap^t Henry Champion's C^o,*
Col. Wyllys's Reg^t, with the term for which
they are engaged, & Casualties.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

September 9th, 1778.

Term for which they are engag^d, till May

22, 1780.

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Com-
pany.

Jacobson

B

3

Conn.

David Enos

Pt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Howland

(545)

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

David Enos

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

PrA

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 17 78.

Commencement of time Oct 1, 17 78.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17 78.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17 78.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Priv., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 11, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$7

Time of service 1 Mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount Pay \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Wm. L. ...

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 Mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

No whi

3

Conn.

David G. Ross

Plt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

David G. Ross

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Pr, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. in the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *78*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *78*.

Pay per month *16 2/3 Doll*

Time of service *1 m 20*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6*

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

E

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778

Roll dated Camp Reading, Jan 5, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22 1777

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On furlow by G. Parsons, Dec
24, for 20 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pr. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Dec. 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Apr. 22, 17

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Put.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Roll dated New Milford, Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Rt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Roll dated Fredricksburg, Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

F. Pooley
Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Cor.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Apr. 22 1777

Term of enlistment 9 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pos. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ from July 21st to 1st Aug., 1778.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1778.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21, 1778*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22, 1777*

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Cpt, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17 *79*

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17 *80*

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo \$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Newlin

(545)

Copyist.

E | 3 | Conn.

David Eno

RA { 3d Co., in the 3d Battalion of Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779

Commencement of time Nov 1, 1779

Commencement of pay Nov 1, 1779

To what time paid Dec 1, 1779

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence pay me \$.3

Amount \$ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nonline

B

3

Conn.

David Gno

BR

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, Oct 1, 1779.

To what time paid, Nov 1, 1779.

Pay per month, £ 2

Time of service, 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence, per mo £ 3

Amount, £ 3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

B

3

Conn.

David Enos

PA

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1779.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence per mo £ 3

Amount £ 5

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

November

E

3

Conn.

David Eno

Plt { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug 1, 1779.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 3 per mo from Aug 18 - £ 1.80

Amount £ 3.80

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

David E. ...

1st { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *1 mo*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$0 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David E. Brown

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 yr*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowell

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

David Eno

Capt. { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

W. W. White

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Eno

Eno { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

A

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545)

Eno

Copyist.

B

3

Conn.

David Eno

EW { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ~~named~~ above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Proctor

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co. in
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time Jan, 1779.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Joined under

Muster.

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enno

Capt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1776

Roll dated

Jan. 1, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On com^d at Westfield

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

M. Baker
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Eno.

Cox

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov., 1779.

Roll dated

Dec. 14, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

2^d yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E. | 3 | Conn.

David Eno.

Per., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos

Pr., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1777.

Roll dated Robinson's Farm, Sept. 30, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

David Eno.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Roll dated Camp Robinson's Farm, Sept., 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Camp.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Enno.

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Robison's Farm, Aug. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

M. Baker

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Nelson Point, July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Eno.

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 15, 1777.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

H. E. Eno

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Pres.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 22*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Cor., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Apr. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On comd at Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Regt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted May 22 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On command at Norwalk.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

E

3

Conn.

David Snow.

Per, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Roll dated Camp Reading, Feb 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ~~Enlisted by J. Parsons, Dec~~
~~24, for 22 d~~ +
Sick at Simsbury, 14 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Eno

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading :

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Clothier to s^d Reg^t, the articles of clothing respectively annexed to our names."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

April, 1780.
One P rose David Eno

Number of record :

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *May 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *May 22*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o *22* d^s

Am^t *12* dol^s, *20* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. Hart

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lt. Col. Grosvenor's C^o,* 3^d Connecticut Reg't,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

David Enos

PM, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 1780.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Eno

Pr, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *66 90 Dells*

Time of service *1 m*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per m 10 Dells*

Amount *16 60 90 Dells*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowlin

E

3

Conn.

David Eno

Pvt, { Lieut. Col. Grosvenor's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *660 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo 10 Dols*

Amount *1660 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Nowhere

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Per

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1780.

Roll dated

June 1, 1780.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Re. { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1780.

Roll dated May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick. Present in Squabere.

* As on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pr.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1780.

Roll dated

Apr. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Per, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1780.

Roll dated Westfield, Mar. 15, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted May 22, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pos.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780

Roll dated

Feb. 1, 1780

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

May 22, 1777

Term of enlistment

9 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

(543)

J. Baker
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Lieut. Col's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17 .

To what time p^d, *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *00* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *00* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

Quia

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

David Enos

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

David Eno

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan'y

, 1780.

Name,

David Enos

Sum paid,

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid,

33

doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead,

doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted,

doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner,

doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee,

doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd,

33

doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

David Enos

Remarks :

Number of record :

66

Samuel

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Lieut Colo

Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

April 27, 1781 .

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17 .

Expiration of Service, *Dec 4*, 17 .

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *4* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll^s, *20* 90th

Remarks :

Jacobson

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

3^d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wm

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

3^d Company

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

"Surplussages of Cloathing d^d Individuals of
Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests /

Breeches 2, Shirts 2

Hose 3, Shoes 2

Hats /, Blankets /

Overhalls, Frocks /

Am^t Rec^d, 48 doll^s, 90^{ths}

Surplusses, doll^s, 30 90^{ths}

Remarks: disch^d

Number of record :

61

(545m)

Hannah

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Lieut Col. Grosvonor's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose /

Socks, Shoes /

Frocks, Linnen Overalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts /, State Shoes /

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

W. L. Kinno

Copyist.

Next Number

1832 a

832

Onas David

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Picard | Picard

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35 55 62 25	26
2	35 55 62 25	27
3	35 55 62 25	28
4	35 55 62 25	29
5	35 55 62 25	30
6	35 55 62 25	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. J. P. 136786

See also

E.

3

Conn.

David Enns.

Pos., { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug. 11, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan'y 1st 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

H. Baker

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Per, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1780.

Roll dated

Oct. 1, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Court

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

J. Baker

E

3

Conn.

David Enos

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct., 1780.

Roll dated

Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Jan. 1, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

E.

3

Conn.

David Enos.

Pvt.

{ Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months

of *Nov & Dec.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *July 1, 1780*.

Term of enlistment *Jan. 1, 81*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 4.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's, Lieut. Col. Thomas Grosvenor's and 3d Company.

M. Baker

E

3

Conn.

David Eros

P Grosvenor's Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

July 1, 1780

Term

6 mth

Casualties

As above

4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 106

(575)

Copyin.

8-20
Ensign, Amos

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensign, James

PREVIOUS NUMBER

833

NAVI NUMBER

833-a

Ensign, 1st

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2000 731	26
2	3000 3000	27
3	3000 3000	28
4	3000 3000	29
5	3000 3000	30
6	3000 3000	31
7	37150616	32
8	309588	33
9	310390	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: *R.O.P. 436786*

See also

C^o

3

Conn.

James Ensign

prob. { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Company Sept. 9*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 2*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *1 Jan. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred 2.*
July 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

3 | Conn.

Samuel Wyllys

Pl, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug 11, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

C. A. A.
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

James Ensign

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t John Barnard's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Reg^t,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *July*, 178*8*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *July 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain John Barnard's and 6th Company.

W. H. A. S.

(545i)

Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

James Conner
(7-1), { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1780.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Jan 1*, 81.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

(Signature)
Copyist.

60

3

Conn.

James' O'Brien
Col., { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *all the last day Dec. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

(543)

1-2-1
Copyist.

James Barnard
{ Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Oct, 1780.
Roll dated 1st Nov, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .
Term of enlistment ill the last Dec 10,
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

66
6

3

Conn.

Samuel Ensign

Co. 1, { Capt. John Barnard's Co., 3d Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan. Dec.*, 1787.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1787.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 6 Mths.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Dischd. Dec. 1, 1787.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. John Barnard's and 6th Company.

3

Conn.

P. ... Co.,
Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, No-
vember, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Nov 1*, 178*0*.
or enlistment }

Term *6 Mth*

Casualties *discharged 20th Nov*
4, 1780

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *106*.

(575)

Copyin.

E

3

Conn.

James Ensign
Capt Barnard Co.

Appears on a

Pay Roll

for the Short Levies Who Served in the 3^d
Connec^t Regiment for the Year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Camp Highlands*

April 27, 1781.

Commenc^t of Service, *July 1*, 17

Expiration of Service, *Decr 4*, 17

Whole time In Service, *5* Month, *4* Day.

Pay P^r Month, *6* Doll^s, *60* 90th

Whole Amount, *34* Doll^s, *20* 90th

Remarks :

(545i)

Jacobson

Copyist.

883-a
Cousworth, Jedediah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314765	20
2 9707502	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Jedediah Ensworth

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Jan 15*, 1783 ..

Service, Mon^{ths} *15* days.

Pay P. Month, *42* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *21* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *21* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Resigned 15 Jan^y 83*

Number of record :

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jedediah Ensworth

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a
List

of 3^d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Number of record :

17

(545m)

Blairson
Copyist.

833-6

Ensworth, Roswell

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

833 C
Ephraim Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37313647	20
2 15057	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

LP 36786

See also

6

3

Conn.

Joshua E. Train

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 _____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches *1* _____, Shirts *1* _____

Hoes *2* _____, Shoes _____

Hats *1* _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets *1* _____

Am^t rec^d, *15* _____ *60* _____

Am^t due, *29* _____

Remarks: *Rec'd* _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

M. W. Hines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joshua
P., *Alfred* Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26*, 1777.
or enlistment

Term

2 years

Casualties

Died Sept. 20, 77

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *104*

(575)

James
Copyist.

833-1
Ervin, William

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ervin, William

834

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

833-2

Easton, Julian

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Easton, Julian

835
Eaton, Stephen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eaton, Stephen

X 10

836

Quam. No. 10

3 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

- 1 00 02 50 3
- 2 00 02 50 3
- 3 00 02 50 3
- 4 00 02 30 3
- 5 00 02 50 3
- 6 00 02 50 3
- 7 00 02 50 3
- 8 00 02 50 3
- 9 00 02 50 3
- 10 00 02 50 3
- 11 00 02 50 3
- 12 00 02 50 3
- 13 00 02 50 3
- 14 00 02 50 3
- 15 00 02 50 3
- 16 00 02 50 3
- 17 00 02 50 3
- 18 00 02 50 3
- 19 00 02 50 3
- 20 00 02 50 3
- 21 00 02 50 3
- 22 00 02 50 3
- 23 00 02 50 3
- 24 00 02 50 3
- 25 00 02 50 3

- 26
- 27
- 28
- 29
- 30
- 31
- 32
- 33
- 34
- 35
- 36
- 37
- 38
- 39
- 40
- 41
- 42
- 43
- 44
- 45
- 46
- 47
- 48
- 49
- 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 2 Regt.

8
P

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abiathar Evans

Sergeant, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1781.

Roll dated *February 1*, 1780x.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *From 2^d Regt. 5th Company*
On command

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

x as on roll

Abiathar Evans

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Abiathar Evans
Sergeant, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Febry*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Furloughed Febry 13th*
by Col Webb, 24 days.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Forbush

Copyist.

Abraham Evans
Sergeant, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the months
of *March & April*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Brigade Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Anthony
Copyist.

5^o

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Eleazar Evans
Sergeant, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Highlands June 2*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Hartford by leave*
of Col. Webb,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Whitney
Copyist.

Abraham Evans
Sergeant, { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Philipstown July 7*, 1781 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Abraham Evans
Copyist.

60
3
Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abner Evans
Serjt., { Capt. Parsons' Co., 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781 .

Roll dated *Aug 2*, 1781 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Duty Col.*

Sumner

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Amherst

(543) Copyist.

60 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stephen Evans

Sergeant, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *31st Dec*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

6^o
(1)

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Evans

Sergeant, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *18-M*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 April

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Abraham
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Abiasher Evens

Sergt, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 years

Time since last muster, or enlistment

14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick in Genl. Hospital

18 July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

C^o

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abiathar Evans

Sergt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Genl. Hosp.*

18 July

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

V. P. Whinn

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abiathar Evans

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated September 9, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Mar.

Time since last muster or enlistment

14th June 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samhina

Copyist.

5th
(1)

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Asiathes Evans
Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

7th Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Asiathes Evans
Copyist.

E^o

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Abiathar Evers

Sergt., { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

13th October 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Samuel B. Webb

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Abiather Evens

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1782.

Roll dated December 5, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov. 12. 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Stanhine

Copyist.

60
W

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Abraham Evans

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec. 31, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Furloughed January*

Jan 1783

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

Abraham Evans

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abiathel Evers

Sergt, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1783 .

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *Dr* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

December 15 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Hartford*

Feby 1. 83

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Amherst

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abiathes Evans

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1783.

Roll dated April 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Dr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 5 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

Amherst

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Abiasher Evans

Sergeant, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DN*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 28 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Aspinney

Copyist.

6
6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Abiathar Evans

Appears with the rank of *Sergeant* on a
Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *10* Dollars, 90th

Amount, *101* Dollars, 90th

Pay received, *110* Dollars, 90th

Ballance due, *61* Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *17* Dol^s *142* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *78* Doll^s, *42* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Tilkins

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abiather Evens

Appears with the rank of *Serjt* on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>12</i> Dol ^s , <i>28</i>	90 th
1782,	<i>4</i> Dol ^s , <i>2</i>	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>16</i> Dollars, <i>30</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		Dollars, 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *16* Dollars, *30* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

837

James Henry

3 Connecticut Regiment.
Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35000	26	35005
2	35001	27	35006
3	35002	28	35007
4	35003	29	35008
5	35004	30	35009
6	35010	31	35010
7	35011	32	35011
8	35012	33	35012
9	35013	34	35013
10	35014	35	35014
11	35015	36	35015
12	35016	37	35016
13	35017	38	35017
14	35018	39	35018
15	35019	40	35019
16	35020	41	35020
17	35021	42	35021
18	35022	43	35022
19	35023	44	35023
20	35024	45	35024
21	35025	46	35025
22	35026	47	35026
23	35027	48	35027
24	35028	49	35028
25	35029	50	35029

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: R. O. P. 436786

See also

E | 3 | Conn.

Henry Wyllys

P, 1st Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Feb. 28, 1777.
or enlistment }

Term War

Casualties Died 1 Nov. 81

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page 104

E

3

Conn.

Henry Crane

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys' Reg^t.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 9th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, _____

8 War

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pnt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Jan 1st, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pat, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1st, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L^m £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Copypist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17 .

To what time paid Oct. 1st, 17 .

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. M^c L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17.

Commencement of pay Aug 1st, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1st, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June 1st, 17

To what time paid July 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans
Put

(Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Dec, 1778.
Reding Jan 5, 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hartford Dec

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

(543)

Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

Henry Coans

Pr { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec 12, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Hartford
20 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans
Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Newmiford Nov. 4, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on furlow 20 Oct.*

20 days by Genl Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct. 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Miner

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans
Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1.*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyst.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Ewins
Pat, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*.
Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(548)

Murray
Capt.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Priv.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plain July 21, 1778.*

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(548)

Copyist.

Henry Evans

Priv. { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month *J*

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 MOS*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Henry Evans
Priv., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
 Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
 of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1. M. C.*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3 from this 18th*

Amount *\$3 - 8⁵*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Privt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid June 1, 1779.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Put

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March, 1779.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

March 1, 17

To what time paid

Apr. 1, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

124

A

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: joined this Co Feb. but
draws pay in the 8th Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans
Pnt, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wylls' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of the Light Company,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *July*, 1780.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *April*, 17

To what time p^d, *Aug*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *4* M^o, d^s

Am^t *66* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *apl*, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *apl*, 17

To what time p^d, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, d^s

Am^t dol^s, 90

Remarks: *Deserted*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evens

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month 16 60 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 60 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Champion's

Part, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 70 Dols*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols*

Amount *16 70 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evers

Priv

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pvt.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *17*.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *£2*.

Time of service *1 mo.*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *£3*.

Amount *£5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

for

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Housel

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month's

of Feb. & Nov., 1779

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Lending Ezra Ames

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. W. W.

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Josh, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Wakefield Oct. 11*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Revised

C

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Job { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Roual

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Forb Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Samuel

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May, 17 79.*

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 18 17 79.*

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rossell

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on comd Stanford*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Novel

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1779.

Roll dated Reading Mch. 4, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on Comd. Middlesex

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

C

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: On Comd. Middle
Sex. taken & Comp.
Feby, 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Camp Feb. 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Transferred to Light
Infantry Feb. 1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

for, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec., 1780.*

Roll dated *Jan. Dec. 31, 1780.*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *C. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Manuel

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment U. S. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob

Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Oct. 14*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 10. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Rejoined from desertion
1 April 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Small

C^o

3

Conn.

* *Henry Evans*

Co.

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Halls May 1, 1780*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. Hartford,*
joined from desertion
1st April 1780

* *Entire Entry cancelled on Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

(prob.)

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1780.

Roll dated

Westfield May 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks. *Deserted April 1st*

1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob,

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch., 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

Furloughed by Col.
Shurman 24 Feb'y till
1 April 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Copyist.

56

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80.*

Roll dated *mch. 13, 17 80.*

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Luncheoned 24"*
Feb. by Col. Sherman
till Feb apr. 80

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Hausel

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evens

for, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1780.
Feb. 1, 1780.

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouse

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans
8th Co. Capt. Thos. Abbey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Marriestown*
Apr 23, 1780.
Oct^r 1779

Henry Evans 2 60 Henry Evans

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Evans

Copyist.

Eo

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Deby

, 1780.

Name,

Henry Evans

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Henry Evans

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hannah

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

, 1780.

Name,

Henry Evans

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Henry Evans

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

_____ *not dated* _____, 17 _____.

Coats _____, Vests _____

Briches *2* _____, Shirts *5* _____

Hoes *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats _____, O Verhalls _____

Frocks _____, Blankets _____

Am^t rec^d, *45* _____

Am^t due, *2* _____ *60* _____

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

78

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Henry Evans

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 1

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts 1

Shirts 2, Hose 4

Socks 1, Shoes 5

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets, Stocks 1

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Y

838

Evans, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: A.P. 256, 8

See also

E | **3** | **Conn.**

James Francis
1781 Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Aug 10, 1781
or enlistment }

Term 1 yr

Casualties 1000

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 104

(575)

James
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept 7th, 1778.

Time Engaged For, *2 War*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jackson

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joshua Evans
Pat, {

Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pvt., { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Nov. 1st, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in lawful money £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks joined since muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pnt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1st, 17

To what time paid Nov. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L. M. £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pnt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1st, 17

To what time paid Oct 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence in L^m L 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Aug. 1st, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E.

3

Conn.

Joseph Evans
Pvt. { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Pay

1

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evens
Pvt.

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reding Jan 5*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick at Hartford 20 Nov.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pr.

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov. 1778

Roll dated

Reading Dec 12, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

20th

sick at Hartford
Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas
Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joshiah Evans
Privt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *on furlow 20 Oct. 20*
days by Genl Parsons

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Priv., { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Capt.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of *from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778*.
Roll dated *Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Murray

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778.*
Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pvt., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 m.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Josiah Evans
Prt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
 Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
 of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 mos*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

James Evans
Private, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
 Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
 of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.....

Pay per month.....*2*.....

Time of service.....*1 mo*.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*£ 3*.....

Amount.....*£ 5*.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Josiah Evans

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 from the 18th*

Amount *L 3 - 8s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Joshua Evans

Pr t, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Joseph Evans

Plt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
Pnt, { Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co., Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Reg't.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay May 1st, 17

To what time paid June 1st, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 M.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pvt

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay March 1st, 17

To what time paid April 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pvt., { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1st, 17

To what time paid Feb. 1st, 17

Pay per month L 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties Pay

Remarks: Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(545)

Long

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Jose H. Evans

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan. 8*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Counsel

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Feb, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of Feb. & Nov., 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
Josh,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Narragansett Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Russell

E^o

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept.* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Nauzel

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
prob, {

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1779.

Roll dated

Forb' Montgomery Aug. 3, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Russell

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *79*

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 17 *79*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

(543)

Copyist.

3

Conn.

Joshua Evans

Pr, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nelsons Point July 2*, 1779.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks *Transferred to Infantry*
Co. June 1, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 5th Company.

Austin

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pri. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.
Roll dated of Camp Highlands June 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E. | 3 | Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr'e, 1779.

Roll dated May 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

AH Davis

(548)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Joshua Evans
Plt

{ Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Austin

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pri, { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pr. { Of the Colonel's Co. in the 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan. 17 79
Camp Feb. 2 17 79

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Hartford
20th Nov. '78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A. H. Davis

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam'l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Reg't., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Delu, 1780.

Name, Josiah Evans

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov^r 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am't of wh't receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Josiah Evans

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamish

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan'y, 1780.

Name, Josiah Evans

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Josiah Evans

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Lt Infantry Co.

Appears as shown below on an

Order

of which the following is a copy:

"To the Committee of Pay Table, State of Connecticut.

"Gentlemen.

"Please to issue to Sam^l Richards, Pay Master of the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t, orders on the Treasury for the ballances respectively due to us the subscribers for service in the s^d 3^d Con^t Reg^t up to the 1st day of January, 1780, as per settlement; agreeable to an act of the General Assembly in that case provided."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

"As witness our hands this 5
day of July, 1780."

Josiah Evans 40th 10th 5th

"This certifies that the above Officers, Non Com^d Officers & Privates were in service in the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t previous to and on the 1st day of January, 1780, and are at present in actual service with the Reg^t, and have signed the order (as particularly certified by the particular commanding Officers of Companies.)—Sam^l Wyllys, Col. 3^d Connecticut Reg."

"(Copy.)"

Number of record:

56

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
8th Co Capt. Thos Abbey

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Morristown

Apr 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Josiah Evans & Josiah Evans

Number of record:

54

(545i)

W. Evans

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Pr t, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *6 66 Dols*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dols*

Amount..... *16 66 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Isaac Evans

Pat

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

E

3

Conn.

Joshua Evans

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 94 Cts*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *11 94 Cts*

Amount *11 94 Cts*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment Cl. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties on duty

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

(543)

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Nov. 4, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Manual

C

3

Conn.

Josiah Evens

Prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Oct. 14, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Prob, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July & Aug., 1780.

Roll dated Camp Sept. 9, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment O. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

C

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

prob.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Camp July 4, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Houzel

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Josiah Evens

Jos, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated Camp Shotts May 1, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

(543)

Copyist.

C

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Jos, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Housel

C^d

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evins
Jos, {

Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *mch. 16*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evens

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Samuel

E

Conn.

Isiah Evans

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

11 April

1782.

Town inlisted for,

Hartford

Place where Born,

Connecticut

Remarks:

into the Country.

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Hotwell

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

, Capt. Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests 2

Woolen Overhalls 2, Hatts

Shirts 3, Hose 3

Socks 1, Shoes 4

Frocks 1, Linnen Overhalls 2

Blankets 1, Stocks

State Shirts 1, State Shoes 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cloathing Due Capt. Tho^s abby's Comp^y, Col^o
Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777,

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

not dated, 17

Coats /, Vests 2

Briches /, Shirts 2

Hoes /, Shoes 3

Hats /, O Verhalls

Frocks, Blankets /

Am^t rec^d, 43 60

Am^t due, 16

Remarks :

Number of record :

78

(548d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E | 3 | Conn.

Josiah Evans
Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll
of the Light Company, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for July, 1780.

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, July 1, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, Aug 1, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s

Am^t 16 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *June*, 17

To what time p^d, *July*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Ward

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans
Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champien's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *May*, 17

To what time p^d, *June*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

Josiah Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for *Apr*, 1788.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *80* 90

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Siard

(545i)

Copyist.

Next Number

839

Evans, Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Moses

839-a
Evans, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Thomas

Previous Number

840

Evans, Abiathar

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Abiathar

841
Evins, Allen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins, Allen

842

Evens, C. Allyn

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evens, C. Allen

843

Evans, Henry

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Henry

844

Evans, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

. REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Josiah

x 845
O'Brien N.Y.

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Pratt | Pratt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓
Book Mark: _____

See also 5 Regt.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses E. Evans

Pvt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1782.

Roll dated Dec 5, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1st Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment 14 Nov
1782

Alterations since last muster Joined from
the late 5 Reg't. 13 Nov. 82

Casualties With Light Infantry
22 Aug 1782

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Bayle

B

3

(2d Formation 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Corns
Cpt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 + Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Dec*

5/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist,

3

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses E. Jones

Capt. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1783.

Roll dated Mar 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan

1783

Alterations since last muster Discharged

12 Feb 1783

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

Rose Byrne

B. T. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2 Jan*
83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Mustered & cleared*
through mistake last
muster

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Evans

Rot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1783.

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *DW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 apr*

83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Book

Copyist,

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Evans

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *61* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *22* Dol^s, *78* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *63* Doll^s, *48* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyst.

5457
Owens, Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Owens, Thomas

✓

846

Evarts Rubin

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35 143-3</i>	26
2 <i>35</i>	27
3 <i>35</i>	28
4 <i>32311 15</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben C. Webb

Priv, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1782.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 14 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 M.
'82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties With Col. Gray Meddison
Cont

Remarks:

6'

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Hart
M

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Sept 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M. 14 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment *16 Oct. '82*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Gray
Copyist.

C.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Reuben Everts

Priv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1783.

Roll dated May 26, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 11 14

Time since last muster or enlistment 28 apr

1783

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

S. P. 7

Copist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

*Reubin Everts*Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a**Pay Roll**

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1st of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan^y 1*, 1783Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thPay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, Dollars, 90thDue for Clothing, Doll^s, 90thPay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

✓ 847
Ewell, Daniel

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 36 32	26
2 36 32	27
3 36 32	28
4 37 34 37	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Everett

Priv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1783.

Roll dated March 13, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 18 22.

Time since last muster or enlistment 16 Jan 83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Everett

Pr

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *13 mch*

83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spring
Copyist.

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Correll

Priv, { 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Mar. 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L N*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Apr. 28. 1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Copyist.

6

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Daniel Everett

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783.Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90thAmount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90thPay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90thBallance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90thDue for Clothing, *21* Dol^r, *66* 90thPay & Clothing, *62* Doll^r, *36* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Everett

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	5 Dol ^s , 5 8	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 5 Dollars, 5 8 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ 5 Dollars, 5 8 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. K. H. S.

Copyist.

548
Owens

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Purcell. Purcell

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35	24	2
2	35	24	2
3	35	24	2
4	35	24	2
5	35	24	2
6	35	24	2
7	35	24	2
8	35	24	2
9	35	24	2
10	35	24	2
11	35	24	2
12	35	24	2
13	35	24	2
14	35	24	2
15	35	24	2
16	35	24	2
17	35	24	2
18	35	24	2
19	35	24	2
20	35	24	2
21	35	24	2
22	35	24	2
23	35	24	2
24	35	24	2
25	35	24	2

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓
Book Mark:

See also

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allen Quinn

Priv, { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*With the infantry from
13 Feb 1781. Transferred
from 4th Co 25th Regt, 781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Quinn

Copyist.

B

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allen Erins

Pvt., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On command from*

Feb 19-1781

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

B

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allen Cross

Port, { Capt. Elisha Hopkins' Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Transferred to Capt. Hill's*

Co 1st July 1781.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allen Evans

Col. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *83*

Roll dated *Mar. 13*, 17 *83*.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan. 26/83.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Allyn Evins

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *Apr. 28*, 17*83*.

Appointed....., 17.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *D. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mar 13/83.*

Alterations since last muster *Transfd. to 6th.*

Co., Apr. 1/83.

Casualties.....

Remarks :

Miss

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Evens

Priv., { 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Jan'y. 83*

Alterations since last muster *Recd. from the*
Light Ser. 1st March 1783.

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

C. Bruce

106

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Evens

Priv.

{ 6th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1783

Roll dated *May 26*, 1783

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *SW*

Time since last muster or enlistment *April 83*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed 14" May 92*
days by the Comdr in Chief

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Alden's, Capt. Allyn's, 8th, 7th, and 6th Company.

Chase

8

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Allyn Evans

Appears with the rank of *priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 17 ..

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783 ..

Ending of Pay, *Nov 3*, 1783 ..

Service, *10* Mon^{ths} *3* days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *67* Dollars, *30* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, *40* Dollars, *60* 90th

Due for Clothing, *20* Dol^r, *42* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *61* Doll^s, *12* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Alvin W. Evans

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ 5 Dol^s, 16 _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ 14 Dol^s, 14 _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 7 Dollars, 30 _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 8 Dol^s, 14 _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ 8 Dollars, 14 _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 1 Dollars, 16 _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

849

Evins, Allen

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins, Allen

850

Evans, Henry

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Henry

851

Evans, Josiah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Josiah

952
Orrins Thomas

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 05 07 5
2 15 05 07 5
3 37 15 06 09
4 35 05 07 5
5 35 05 07 5
6 35 05 07 5
7 35 05 07 5
8 35 05 07 5
9 35 05 07 5
10 35 05 07 5
11 35 05 07 5
12 35 05 07 5
13 35 05 07 5
14 35 05 07 5
15 35 05 07 5
16 35 05 07 5
17 35 05 07 5
18 35 05 07 5
19 35 05 07 5
20 35 05 07 5
21 35 05 07 5
22 35 05 07 5
23 35 05 07 5
24 35 05 07 5
25 35 05 07 5

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43 67 86.

See also

E

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Evans

Bulkeley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } The 1st, 1782.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. 1, page 167

James

[575]

Copyist.

E.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Evans

Capt.

{ Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 17 83.

Roll dated Mar. 13, 17 83.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment L. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment Jan 26/83.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Miss

E.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas Evans

Pvt. { Light Infantry Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar., 1783.

Roll dated Apr. 28, 1783.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment Mar. 13/83.

Alterations since last muster Dischd. 1st. Apr. 1783.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Miss

E

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Evans

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not daled, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *Apr 1*, 1783.

Service, *3* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *20* Dollars, *00* 90th

Pay received, *20* Dollars, *00* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, *11* Dol^s *15* 90th

Pay & Clothing, *11* Doll^s, *15* 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks: *Discharg^d 1st Aprl '83*

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyst.

5th

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Swins

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s , $1\frac{1}{2}$	90 th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90thBallance due for Deficiencies, _____ Dollars, 90thFinal Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. K. Kins

Copyist.

85228

Fagans, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

1

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fagans, John

853.
Fagers, John
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30
2	3
3	3
4	3715 1189
5	37315 199
6	1660
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

1189 1189 1189

See also

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

T

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

11th
Regiment

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *March 10*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *9 Mo. 24th*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *26 Jan*
83.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Jan
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Hagen
Priv

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *8 mo 8 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

13 Mo 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

[Signature]
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Tagino

{ 2d Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17*83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7 8*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *28 Apr*

1783

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Spang
Corr. int.

Ji

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Taggart

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *4* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Doll^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record :

9

(545i)

Watkins

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fagon ⁺

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *16* Dol^s, *35* 90th

1782, *5* Dol^s, *8* 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *21* Dollars, *43* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *21* Dollars, *43* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. Kimo

Copyist.

853-a
Fagin. John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fagin. John

854

Fainigain, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fainigan, John

1855
Fairman, John
3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37152548
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

Samuel Wyllys
Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *May 26*, 17*77*.
or enlistment

Term *8 Mos*

Casualties *Dead*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

855-2

Fairman, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairman, Richard

856

Finigan, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finigan, John

Next Number,

857 857-a
Famighan, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finigan, John

857-a
Fanning, Charles

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373, 1182	20	
2	2136	21	
3	3320	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

3

Conn.

Ch^s Fanning

Appears as shown below in the body of a General
Account*

of Clothing.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

d^d Mr Cha. Fanning

28 Hats - 51 shoes - 6 Frocks

1 Blanket

* Appears to be an uncertified copy of an original record.

Number of record:

53

(545i)

J. Allen

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

Chs. Fanning

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of Clothing left with C^p Heart by M^r Richards,
Jan^y 18, 1781, to issue 3^d Con^t Reg^t for Dec^r,
1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated,

Jan 18, 1781.

For Whom,

Cato Hedman

Vests, /

Woolen Overhalls,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets, /

Hatts,

Shirts,

Remarks :

*Blanket acc^d for
by M^r Ch^s Fanning
J Rect.*

Number of record :

58

(545i)

Meins

Copyist.

Chas Fanning

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Aggregate of Clothing issued the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t in 1780."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

not dated, 17

dd L Chs. Fanning

Coats , Vests 28

Woolen Overhalls -----, Hatts

Shirts -----, Hose -----

Socks -----, Shoes 57

Frocks 6-----, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets /-----, State Shirts

State Shoes -----, Stocks

Remarks:

Number of record:

70

Welkins

(545m)

Copyist.

857-b.
Fanning, Elisha

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 15567	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 15.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

H

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eliza Fanning

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	<i>27</i> Dol ^s , <i>40</i>	90 th
1781,	<i>4</i> Dol ^s , <i>52</i>	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>32</i> Dollars, <i>2</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars,		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *32* Dollars, *2* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *24th Feb 81 dischd*

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wm Kins

Copyist.

Previous Number,

858

857 - b.

Farrar, John

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrar, John

859
Fargo, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	250710000	26	300000000
2	350000000	27	350000000
3	350000000	28	350000000
4	350000000	29	350000000
5	350000000	30	350000000
6	350000000	31	350000000
7	350000000	32	350000000
8	350000000	33	350000000
9	350000000	34	350000000
10	350000000	35	350000000
11	350000000	36	350000000
12	350000000	37	350000000
13	350000000	38	350000000
14	350000000	39	350000000
15	350000000	40	350000000
16	350000000	41	350000000
17	350000000	42	350000000
18	350000000	43	350000000
19	350000000	44	350000000
20	350000000	45	350000000
21	350000000	46	350000000
22	350000000	47	300000000
23	350000000	48	9834
24	350000000	49	1900
25	350000000	50	2000

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. O. P. 4367 861

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } Dec., 1766
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties: Received Wounded a
Joint Army & desert July 80

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

4

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of Cap^t Robert Warner's Comp^y,* in the Battal-
lion of Connecticut Forces in the Service of
the United States, Commanded by Col^o Samuel
Wyllys.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9th, 1778.

Term of time, *2 Wars*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

Aaron Fargo

Private, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1778 .To what time paid *July 1*, 1778 .Pay per month *\$2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

7

3

Conn.

Aug

1778, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778 .

Commencement of time -----, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* -----

Time of service *1 month* -----

Whole time of service -----

Subsistence -----

Amount *\$ 2* -----

Amt. of pay and subsistence -----

Pay due to sick, absent -----

Casualties -----

Remarks -----

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

7

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargot

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1778.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(545)

Copyist.

4 | **3** | **Conn.**

Baron Fargo

for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778 .

Commencement of time _____, 17 _____ .

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1778 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

Warner's Co.
3d, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
 Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1778 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1778 .

Pay per month *\$ 2* .

Time of service *1 month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$ 2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Warner Targ
for, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1778 .

To what time paid Jan 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Justin

F | 3 | Conn.

Taron Fargo

Ct, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above ~~for the month~~
of from June 1 to July 21, 1778.
Roll dated White Plains July 21, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

F

3

Conn.

Baron Fargo

Cvt, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~or~~ from *July 21* to *Aug. 1*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Aug. 7*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

F

3

Conn.

Baron Fargo

Prt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1775.

Roll dated White Plains, Sept. 1, 1775.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Prt

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh, Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gruber

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Pvt.

{ Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *New milford, Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Graber

F T

3

Conn.

Tam. Fargo

PT, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Garrison's Record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

G. Warner

F

3

Conn.

Amos Fudge

P. H., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778

Roll dated *Jan 5*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collins

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Job

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 18 1779.*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty, from*
the 4th Co, 1 May 1

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Herry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

House

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Furgo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Hausel

F

3

Conn.

Arson Fargo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Fort Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Reverend

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79.*

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 31 79.*

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Quinnell

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nakeah Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending Sick in
Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. W. Wyllys

(548)

Copyist.

F.

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harrell

F

3

Conn.

Iron Fargo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1779.

Roll dated

Jan. 8, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

7

3

Conn.

Amos Fogg

Amos Fogg, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17 *79* .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

J. S. [Signature]

3

Conn.

John Targe

John Targe, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in Col.
Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779 .

Commencement of time ., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 1779 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

+ See on roll

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

7

3

Conn.

Clara Fargis

Feb. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay March 1, 1779 .

To what time paid April 1, 1779 .

Pay per month \$2 .

Time of service 1 month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Mar 1779

1779

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Gustin

F

3

Conn.

Alaron Fargo

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F **3** | **Conn.**

Charles Farga

Pr t { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wylls.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 *9*.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17 *9*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 *9*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 m 2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Claron Fargo

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Claron Fargo

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 from the 15th*

Amount *L 3 - 8 s.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Claron Fargo

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *\$ 3*.

Amount *\$ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *ab.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Chas. Fargis

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wylls' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *2nd* *March*, 17*76*.

Commencement of time *17* .

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *see 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 mos.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *100*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Chen *Thayer*

Pl, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of pay *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2-*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Account*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

7

3

Conn.

Green Lane
Art. { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1777

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

(543)

Collings
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Warren Fungo

C. F., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

C. F. Fungo
Copyist.

7

3

Conn.

Warren Fargo

Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Roll dated *April*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins
Copyist.

Warren Farrow

4th, { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged 22 April.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collins

Aaron Fargo.
Pvt., { Capt. Robert Warner's Co., in the
3d Batt'n of Connecticut Forces,
commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of May, 1779.

Roll dated June 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: Transferred to the 9 Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Robert Warner's and 4th Company.

Collings
Copyist.
(543)

F

3

Conn.

Araron Fargor

pub., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comd with*
M^r M^c Cormick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Furgo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *March. 18*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Command, with*
Major M. C. Cornick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Approved

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Caron Fargo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *on Comd. with*
Major M. C. Cornick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roussel

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aron Fargo

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Comd. with majs*
M^c Cormick

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Howell

F

3

Conn.

Aron Fargo

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp Hutto May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Cond. with m^{rs} &
m^{rs} Cornick* *✓*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouse

F

3

Conn.

Aron Fargo

Feb.

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Camp July 4*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on extra duty
with major m. Cornick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Revised

(548)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Job, { Capt. Heart's Co. of Light Infantry,
from the 3d Connecticut Regiment.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July & Aug.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *U. S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Deserted July 1st*
1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Decy, 1780.

Name, Aaron Fargo

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, doll., 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, 33 doll., 30 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Arion Fargo

Plt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 1788.

To what time paid *Feb*, 1788.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ 76 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ 76 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Clara Faroe

Prst

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month..... *6⁶⁰ Dollars*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *10 Dollars*

Amount..... *16⁶⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Ann. Feby

1st, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.....

To what time paid *April*, 17.....

Pay per month.....*6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service.....*1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....*10 Dollars*

Amount.....*16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

7

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for Apr, 17 80.

Roll dated

not dated, 17 .

Com^t of pay, Apr 1, 17 .

To what time p^d, May 1, 17 .

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 1 0 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t 1 6 dol^s, 60 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

W. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

7

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for May, 17 80.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May, 17

To what time p^d, June 1, 17

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, 1 M^o, d^s

Am^t dol^s, 90

Remarks deserted since
muster

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

(545i)

Heart

Copyist.

7 | 3 | Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**),

for June, 1780.

Roll dated _____

Not dated, 17 _____.

Com^t of pay, _____, 17 _____.

To what time p^d, _____, 17 _____.

Pay P. M^o _____ dol^s, _____ 90

Subsist. P. M^o _____ dol^s, _____ 90

Time in service, _____ M^o, _____ d^s.

Am^t _____ dol^s, _____ 90

Remarks: Deserted

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

F

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

1 July

, 1780.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

Scott

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date,

Jan

, 1780.

Name,

Aaron Fargo

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, 3 3 doll^s, 30 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months,

Sept & Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 3 3 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

Hamilton

(545i)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees of Col. Sam^l Wyllys' 3^d Reg^t Connecticut, due them from y^e 1st September to y^e 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen^l by M. Sam^l Richards, P master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated, _____

Not dated / , 17 .

Aaron Fargo

33.30 - 33.30 = 66.60

Number of record :

60

(545m)

Hamilton

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

, Capt Champions Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts, Hose

Socks, Shoes

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

Aaron Fargo

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Deserted

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

860
Fargo, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35 103 177
2 35 13 275
3 35 13 276
4 35 13 273
5 35 06 57
6 35 06 117
7 35 06 117
8 35 06 117
9 35 06 117
10 35 06 117
11 35 06 117
12 35 06 117
13 35 06 117
14 35 06 117
15 35 06 117
16 35 06 117
17 115 110 5
18 31 21 3
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. & P. 436986.

See also

24

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Briggs

William Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { *Sept 1*, 17*81*.
or enlistment }

Term *5 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page. *275*

[575]

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Fargo

Pol, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *Highlands June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Lived May 23*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

H. T. Hughes

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Fargo

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *Camp July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on Guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Fargo

1st, { Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1787.

Roll dated *Comp- Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted *Jan'y 1*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

1782

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

F

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel George

5th, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr 8 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1st 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(543)

W. P. Noyes

Copyist.

Samuel Fargo

4th, { 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 25, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. T. Hughes
(543) Copyist.

Samuel Fargo
4th, { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *to be 16*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Win. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

A. G. Wright
(543) Copyist.

Samuel Fargi

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *July*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *1. 5. 11*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams
Copyist.

74

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Hargis

Capt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. T. Hughes

Copyist.

Tf

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Fargo

Pvt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 M. 22 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Muster'd for July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Targ

Plt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14. 2 M. 15. 18.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered for 10 years

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

L. W. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Fargo

Co.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 1 m. 19 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

(C. B. Williams)

543)

Copyist.

J.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Fargo

P.L.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Dec. 5.*, 17*87*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *12 M. 26 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

L. C. A. May

Copyist.

S

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Young

Sp, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month *✓*

of *Dec 1782 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11. 140*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 5-82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel
Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Tingo

Plt.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *March 13*, 17 *83*

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *9. 20* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Jan. 26. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. G. Hughes

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Fargo

Gr

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *April 28*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. J.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 13, 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

Wm. Williams

Copyist.

G

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Fargo

Pvt. { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 26*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *7. 10*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 18. 83

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. P. Hughes

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Fargo

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783.

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783.

Service, *11* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s, 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Fargo

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *17* Dol^s, *28* _____ 90th

1782, *5* Dol^s, *26* _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *54* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *22* Dollars, *54* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

861
Fargo, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fargo, Aaron

862
Farman, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferman, Richard

863

Farmers Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferman, Richard

864
Farnam, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	300 000 000	26	300 000 000
2	300 000 000	27	300 000 000
3	300 000 000	28	300 000 000
4	300 000 000	29	300 000 000
5	300 000 000	30	300 000 000
6	300 000 000	31	300 000 000
7	300 000 000	32	300 000 000
8	300 000 000	33	300 000 000
9	300 000 000	34	300 000 000
10	300 000 000	35	300 000 000
11	300 000 000	36	300 000 000
12	300 000 000	37	300 000 000
13	300 000 000	38	37150854
14	300 000 000	39	310407
15	300 000 000	40	1002
16	300 000 000	41	2059
17	300 000 000	42	2691
18	300 000 000	43	3157
19	300 000 000	44	3547
20	300 000 000	45	3521
21	300 000 000	46	3944
22	300 000 000	47	39158594
23	300 000 000	48	
24	300 000 000	49	
25	300 000 000	50	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R.O.P. 436786.

See also

21 | 3 | Conn.

Joshua S. am
(S), Sudds Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment June 10, 1777.
or enlistment

Term 3 years

Casualties Discharged June
10 78

Remarks _____

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol.....1....., page ..119...

(575)

James
Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Non Coms^d officers and privates of Cap^t
William Judd's Company, * Col. Sam^l Wyllys's
Battallion of Connecticut Forces.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

September 7th 1778.

Expiration of Service, *Jan^y 15th 1780.*

Remarks : *A Wagoner for the Regt*

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
William Judd's and 7th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Tarnham

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *690 Dols*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham
Priv, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, July 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Lump
Copyst.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains, Sept 1, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kenn
Copied.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp Fredricksburg Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

2

3

Conn.

Rebecca Farnham

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp N. Milford, Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Kemp

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Priv

{ Capt. William Judd's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Camp near Reading Dec 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

27

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Lot, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Redding Jan 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On com'd West-*
Morland.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Stump Copyist.

3

3

Conn.

Josh Farnum

7th

Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Monies due Dead, Deserted, & Absentee's of
the 3^d Connecticut Regiment, Commanded
by Col. S. Wyllys—In the hands of Sam^l
Richards, Pay Master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Oct 3

179.

1778.

Aug^t, dol^s, 90th

Sep^r, dol^s, 90th

Oct^r, dol^s, 90th

Nov^r, dol^s, 90th

Dec^r, dol., 90th

1779.

Jan^y, dol., 90th

Feb^y, dol., 90th

Mar., *6* dol., *60* 90th

Apr., *6* dol., *60* 90th

May, *6* dol^s, *60* 90th

Am^t, *20* dol^s, 90th

Remarks :

Number of record:

81

Walke

(548d)

Copyist.

J | **3** | **Conn.**
Joshua Farnham
Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

F | **3** | **Conn.**
Joshua Farnham
Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *LD*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *LD*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

Jr

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Pvt., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2*,

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Pvt

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

F | **3** | **Conn.**

Joshua Farnam

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Priv.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 3 pr mo from Aug. 18 L 1-14^s*

Amount *L 3 L^s*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J.

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1, 1779

To what time paid

Oct. 1, 1779

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

L 3

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L 5

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

F | **3** | **Conn.**

Joshua Farnam
Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols*.

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service *10 Dols*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols*,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Auster

Jr

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Pvt., { 7th Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *6 60 Dols.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

J

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$5*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$3*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$5*

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Redding, Feb 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On com'd at
Westmoreland.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Henry
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Goshua Farnham

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

March 4, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On duty at West-
moreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kon
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Co 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On com'd at
Westmoreland.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Long

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *On com'd West-
moreland.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

2

3

Conn.

Isabella Farnham

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlands of N. York, June 15, 1779.

Appointed 17 ..

Commissioned 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *An emigrant Westmore-*
land.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Put

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.
Roll dated, N. York Highlands July 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *In comd West-
moreland.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

A.

3

Conn.

Joshua Marnham.

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.
Roll dated *Camp Robinson's Farm, Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *15th June* , 1777 ..

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *On comd. Westmore-*
land.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Casey

A

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Priv., { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Roll dated Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks On com'd at

Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

But

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1771.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks On com'd at

Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

543)

Remf

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Put, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at
Westmoreland*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Kemp

D

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnham

Pvt, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Jan 15, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In com'd West-
moreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Copyist.

A.

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam
Co. 4, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On com'd at*
Westmoreland

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam
7th Co. Capt Judd

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Worcester

Apr. 23, 1780.

Oct^r 1779

Joshua Farnam 11 60

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wines

Copyist.

J.

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnom

Pvt.

{ Capt. William Judd's Co., in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Colonel Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *Jan. 15*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6.60 Dols*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols pr mo.*

Amount *8.30 Dols*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

Austin

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Pr 7, { Capt. William Judd's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*80*

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*80*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* -

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
15 Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Judd's and 7th Company.

3 | Conn.
Joshua Farnam

Appears as shown below on an
Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, Josh^a Farnam

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept Oct

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll^s, 30 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Joshua Farnam
Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamuelm

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnum

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^r, 1780.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Account dated

Not dated, 17

Date, Debr, 1780.

Name, Joshua Farnum

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Joshua Farnum

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

Hammett

(545i)

Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

Joshua Farnam

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts,

Hose,

Shoes,

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

W

3

Conn.

Joshua Turnham

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due Cap^t William Judd's Comp^y,
Col. Wyllys' Reg^t For 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received :

Coats */* _____, Vests */* _____

Breeches _____, Shirts *3* _____

Hose *2* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats */* _____, Overalls _____

Blankets _____, Frocks _____

Am^t, *36* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due :

Am^t, *11* _____ Doll^s, *60* _____ 90th

Remarks : *Dead **

Number of record :

77

Wilkins

(518d)

Copyist.

Conn.

Joshua Farnum.
 Pvt, Cap^t Judd's Comp^y
 Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due to the dead, deserted, & Absentees
&c Col Wyllis' 3^d Connec^t Reg^t Returnd into the
pay Mas^r Gen^{ls} office by Samuel Richards Esq^r
P. M. to s^d Reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts} As.

Sum due 20 dol: — N.

Sum paid 29 dol: — N.

Nº warrent 164

Remarks: _____

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *278*

(547)

Copyist.

Of

3

Conn.

Joshua Turnam

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Return

of the officers & men who belong to, & those who
have Died in Service, Belonging to the 7
Comp^y, 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, in the Service of the
United States, Commanded by Col^o Sam^l Wylls,
& those who Engaged for three Years or Dur-
ing the War, from the 1st Day of Jan^y, 1780,
to the 1st of Jan^y, 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated, _____

not dated, 17 _____

Town, _____

Term Engaged for, *2 years* _____

Date of Marriage, _____, 17 _____

Wages P^r Month, £ *2* S. _____ D. _____

Commenc^t of Service, *Jan* _____, 1780 _____

Experation of Service, *Jan 15* _____, 1780 _____

Whole Time of Service, _____ Y, _____ M, *15* D.

Sum Due for the Whole { *1 : 0 : 0*
term of time, _____

Remarks: *Discharged 15 Jan*
1780

Number of record :

82

(518d)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

865
Farnham, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham, Joshua

866.
Farnom, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, Joshua

866-a
Farmam, Joshua

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farmam, Joshua

867

Farrar, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrar, John

868
Farras, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farras, John

869

Farrars, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrars, John

870
Farrell, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	355503
2	355504
3	355505
4	355506
5	355507
6	355508
7	355509
8	304090
9	317192
10	327193
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

R.P. 4367/6.

See also

F

3

Conn.

George Farrell

Plt

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm Sept. 30*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Enlisted Sept. 27*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

A

3

Conn.

George Farrell

Priv.

{ Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 27*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *3 days*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per mo. L 3*.

Amount *10s*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Absent*.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Ofstedding

(545)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

George Farrell

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

George Ferrell

Priv.

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Mo L 3.*

Amount *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted since muster*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Hastings

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

George Farrell

Priv

{ 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Connecticut Forces, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *per mo £ 3*

Amount *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Deserted the 8th* .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Copyist.

3 | **Conn.**

George Perrol

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Jan, 1780.

Name, George Perrol

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, doll^s, 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, / doll^s, 60 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistance, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, Sept

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, / doll^s, 60 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hammeln

Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

George Farrell

Put,

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Deserted Nov. 8*
1779

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

24

3

Conn.

George Marshall

Co.,

Col. Wyllys' Regiment, 1st arrangement, November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } Sept 2nd, 1778.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 122

(575)

Copyin.

G

Conn.

George Ferrah

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters from the late 3rd & 4th Connecticut
Regiments composing the present 1st Reg^t from
the 1st of January 1777 to the 1st of January
1781 & of the present 1st Conn^t Reg^t to the
present Time Aug^t 12th 1782.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Camp

Aug 13, 1782.

When Deserted,

8th Nov

, 1779.

Town inlisted for,

Place where Born,

New Jersey

Remarks:

into the country

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Cottrell

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

George Ferral +

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Absentees of Col. Sam^l Wyllys' 3^d Reg^t Connecticut, due them from y^e 1st September to y^e 31 December, 1779. Returned into the Hands of the Dep. Paymaster Gen^l by M. Sam^l Richards, P master.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated, 17

George Ferral

1760

Number of record :

60

(545m)

Hannellm

Copyist.

870-a
Farrest. Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forris. Peter

870
Farris, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farris, Peter

871
Farrow, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrow, John

Next Number,

872

872-a.

Farrow, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35050	26	35051599.
2	35072	27	35080
3	35093	28	35090
4	35094	29	35090
5	35095	30	35090
6	35096	31	35090
7	35097	32	35090
8	35098	33	35090
9	35099	34	35090
10	35100	35	35090
11	35101	36	35090
12	35102	37	35090
13	35103	38	35090
14	35104	39	35090
15	35105	40	35090
16	35106	41	35090
17	35107	42	35090
18	35108	43	35090
19	35109	44	35090
20	35110	45	35090
21	35111	46	35090
22	35112	47	35090
23	35113	48	35090
24	35114	49	35090
25	35115	50	35090

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R. 5 P. 43 6756.

See also

3

Conn.

John H. ... or Farmer
...
... Co.,

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 28*, 1777.

Term *3 years*

Casualties *is charged May 28, 1780*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *119*

(575)

...
Copied.

JH

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Return

of the Non Commission'd officers & Privates in
Cap^t Allen's Comp^y,* Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

September 9, 1778.

Term of Time,

28 May 1780

Remarks:

sick in camp

* This company was designated at various times as Capt.
Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548d)

Jacobson

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farris

Priv

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the Battalion of Connecticut Forces commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *40/*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Pay

Next roll *Aug 1778.*

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(515)

C. F. Astorling

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

John Furraws.

Plt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 2*.

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Esterling

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farraws

Capt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₉₀ Dolrs.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence.

Amount *of pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Hasterling

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Prs., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the Connecticut Regiment of Foot commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service.....

Whole time of service *2 M.*

Subsistence.....

Amount *of pay £ 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence ..

Pay due to sick, absent ..

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Sept Pay retained*

by P. M. Kenil

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Flaveling

D

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Pat., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 Mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

John Farrow

Copyist

J.

3

Conn.

John Farrowe.

Priv., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. F. Farrowe

Copyist

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

~~of~~ *from June to July 21, 1778.*

Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____ *May 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment _____ *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

J H Thomas
Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Put

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above ~~for the month~~

of from July 21 to Aug. 1, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug. 4, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28, 1777.*

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May* +, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in camp*

x Roll torn

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Fairar

Pl, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*

at Fishkill 14 Sept.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Put, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Furlough by*
Comm^d Nicks 26 Oct
for 30 days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

JR Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Privt

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Furlough by*

Col. Meigs 26 Nov.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas

J | **3** | **Conn.**

John Farrow

Pr, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan. 5*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Priv.; { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. F. Hastings

Copyist

D.

3

Conn.

John Farrow.

P. 1. { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., Colonel
Wyllys' Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

E. Astorling

Copyist.

J.

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Pr 1, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co. in the 3d
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17

Pay per month *2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

C. Farrow

H

3

Conn.

John Harrows

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

10 Fasting

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Plt., { Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 177*9*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

W. Farrow

I

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 *79*.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. J. Easterling
Copyist.

St

3

Conn.

John Harrow

Pvt., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2 4*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *L 3 per Mo from Aug 18*.

Amount *L 3 8d*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

and see back

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

W. H. H. H.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Pt.

{ Capt. Elias Stillwill's Co., in the 3d
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2*.

Time of service *1 mo*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *per Mo L 3*.

Amount *L 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

E. Stillwill

Copyist.

S.

3

Conn.

John Furrows

Priv., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *per mo. L 3.*

Amount *L 5.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(J. Sterling)

3

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Pr 1., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 Mo*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per Mo. £ 3*.

Amount *£ 5*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Eastman

Copyist.

F | 3 | Conn.

John Farrow

P. L., { 2d Company, in 3d Batt'n Con-
necticut Forces, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 Mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence per Mo. £ 3.

Amount £ 5.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Fastening

F

3

Conn.

John Farrows

Pvt., { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrows

Pvt.

{ Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1779.

Roll dated

Mar. 4, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 28, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Larrous

Int, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Pvt, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wylls.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Comp Reading May 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 28*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(548)

J. H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

1st, { Capt. Daniel Allen's Co., in the 3d
Battalion, Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 15* 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Nelsons point July 2*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *May 28*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs* _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

T

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Aug. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Lt

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

H. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., 3d Batt'n
of Connecticut Forces commanded
by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Robinson's Farm Sept 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrows

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Put

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, _____

Apr. 5, 1780.
One of these John Farrar

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

"Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d
Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex'd to
our names respectively."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 17 80.

one I shows John Farrar

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Copies

Copyist.

7

3

Conn.

John Farrar
2^d Co. Capt. Allen

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt Roll

under the following heading:

"We the subscribers of the 3^d Conn^t Reg^t have rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay master of s^d Reg^t, the sums annex'd to our names respectively for deficiencies of clothing in the year 1777."

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Marristown*
Apr. 23, 1780.
Oct^r 1779

Jⁿ Farrar 39 60 John Farrar

Number of record:

54

(545i)

Wings

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrar
Pt.

{ 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545)

C. Hasterling

Copy.

St.

3

Conn.

John Thomas

Pt 1, { Capt. Stilwill's Co., in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month-

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dollar*

Amount *16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

John Thomas

(545) Copyist.

21

3

Conn.

John Farrar
Pvt., { 2d Co., in the 3d Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Colonel
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 Mo.*

Subsistence *per Mo. 10 Dolls.*

Amount *16⁶⁰/₉₀ Dolls.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwell's and 2d Company.

(545)

Flussing

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Jno Farrar

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War**.)

for *Apr*, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May 1*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(545i)

W. A. D.

Copyist.

Geo Farrar
Appears with the rank of Priv on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll
of Cap^t Stilwill's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)
for May, 1780.

Roll dated _____
Not dated, 17 ____.

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17 ____.

To what time p^d, May 28, 17 ____.

Pay P. M^o 6 dol^s, 60 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, ____ 90

Time in service, _____ M, 28 d^s

Am^t 15 dol^s, 50 90

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Daniel Allen's, Captain Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

Elias
(545i) Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrow

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

I

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 15*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

Dr Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Apr. 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

R. Thomas
Copyist.

F

B

Conn.

John Farrar

Priv

{ Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Ailen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farar

Put, { Capt. Elias Stilwill's Co., in the
3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 28*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Term Expired.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Daniel Allen's, Capt. Elias Stilwill's and 2d Company.

(543)

J. Thomas
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Jan*, 1780.

Name, *John Farrar*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

John Farrar

Remarks :

Number of record :

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrar

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Deby*, 1780.

Name, *John Farrar*

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, *33* doll., *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance P^r Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Nov & Dec 1779*

..... doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll., *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

John Farrar

Remarks :

Number of record :

67

(545i)

Hamiltn

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Mrs. Farrar

2^d

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
betwen Jan^r 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Coats,

Vests,

Woolen Overh^s,

Hatts,

Shirts, /

Hose, /

Shoes, /

Blankets,

L. Overh^s,

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Jno Farrar

Capt Stilwell's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17

Coats, Vests

Woolen Overhalls, Hatts

Shirts /, Hose /

Socks, Shoes /

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes /

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

John Farrows

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cloathing due to the late Cap^t Allen's Com-
pany, Col^o Wyllys' Reg^t, 1777.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated _____

not dated, 17 ____.

Received:

Coats _____, Vests _____

Breeches _____, Shirts _____

Hose *1* _____, Shoes *2* _____

Hats _____, Frocks _____

Overhalls _____, Blankets _____

Am^t Rec^d, *8* _____ doll^s, _____ 90th

Due:

Am^t due, *39* _____ doll^s, *60* _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

72

(518d)

Wilkins

Copyist.

872-a
Jay. Moses

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 378 15655	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

3
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Fay

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ 3 Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, _____ 3 Dollars, _____ 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, _____ 3 Dollars, _____ 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: *19th Ap 81 discharged*

Number of record:

9

(555)

W. H. Kins

Copyist.

872-b
Jas. Timothy

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315542	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

3

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Tary

Appears with the rank of on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	<i>18</i> Dol ^s , <i>16</i>	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>3</i> Dol ^s , <i>5</i>	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies, <i>21</i> Dollars, <i>21</i>		90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	<i>3</i> Dol ^s , <i>33</i>	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	<i>4</i> Dol ^s , <i>32</i>	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Surplus, <i>7</i> Dollars, <i>65</i>		90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *13* Dollars, *46* 90th

Final Surplus, Dollars, 90th

Remarks: *2^d March 78 Inlist^d 14th*
Feb. 81 Disch^d

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

Previous Number,

873
Fayer, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	03277	26
2	033	27
3	03	28
4	03	29
5	03	30
6	03	31
7	03	32
8	03	33
9	03	34
10	03	35
11	03	36
12	03	37
13	03	38
14	07101106	39
15	310560	40
16	5662	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

N. O. P. 4367 B.

See also

T

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Fayr

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams' Co.,
in the 3d Connecticut Reg't of Foot,
commanded by Col. Samuel B.
Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Comp Aug 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Joined July 19*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

H. W. Hughes

Jr

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Puger

Lot

{ 5th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

July 19th 81

Alterations since last muster *joined*

from Absolution May 15 82

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

U. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Jr

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Olijah Poyer

Capt., { 4th Company, formerly the 5th, in
the 3d Connecticut Regiment, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1. 8. 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 27 82
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

(543)

Copyist.

J.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ensign Payne

Plt., { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1.7.15*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for May

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

548)

Copyist.

J

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Fager

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 6 M. 21 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Muster'd for June

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. F. Naeghe

543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Gayer

Wm, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 5 M. 23 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Mustered for July

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

J.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Philip Hager

Co. 4, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y. 4 m. 19 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Muster'd for August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

Wm. Williams

543)

Copyist.

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Fugate

Capt.

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct.

, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

Nov. 12

, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

14. 3 M. 20 D.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*On Duty, Getting
Rhingles*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. B. Williams

543)

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Elijah Hays

Prk

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *14 Mo. 27 D*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Sept.
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

W. B. Williams

Copyist.

4 | **3** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Col. John Hays

Apr, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month 1

of Dec 1782, 1783.

Roll dated Jan 26, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 3 5

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec 5 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties 1 yack Jan 24 83

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. T. Hughes
543) Copyist.

44

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Taylor

44

{ 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1783.

Roll dated *March 13*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *11. 21*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec 5. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Kyack July 19. 81*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

W. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

5

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Spencer

Spencer { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1783.

Roll dated *April 28*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10. 6*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Dec. 5. 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Back July 1781

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

543)

U. S. Austin

Copyist.

St.

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Fay

4th, { 4th Company, in the 3d Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Colonel
Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *83*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17 *83*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 1/2* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

120 5, 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *None Aug 19, 81*

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Wm. Williams', 5th, and 4th Company.

C. A. Hughes

543)

Copyist.

J

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Fayer

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

Pay Roll

of the Officers Non Commiss^d & Privates of the
late 3^d Connecticut Regim^t in the Service of the
United States from the 1^t of January 1783

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

..... *not dated*, 17

Commenc^t of Pay, *Jan 1*, 1783

Ending of Pay, *May 1*, 1783

Service, *14* Mon^{ths} days.

Pay P. Month, *6* Dollars, *60* 90th

Amount, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Pay received, *26* Dollars, *60* 90th

Ballance due, Dollars, 90th

Due for Clothing, Dol^s 90th

Pay & Clothing, Doll^s, 90th

Surplus of Clothing,

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record :

9

Wilkins

(545i)

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Elijah Fryer

Appears with the rank of _____ on a
Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	<i>18</i> Dol ^s , <i>19</i>	90 th
1782,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
Amount of Deficiencies,		<i>18</i> Dollars, <i>19</i> 90 th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1779,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1780,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1781,	Dol ^s ,	90 th
1782,	<i>4</i> Dol ^s , <i>31</i>	90 th
Amount of Surplus,		<i>4</i> Dollars, <i>31</i> 90 th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *13* Dollars, *78* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

(555)

Wilkins

Copyist.

3
(2d Formation, 1781.) Conn.

Joseph ...
... Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *March*, 17*81*.

Term *3 years*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

874
874-a
Tayr, Elijah

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Tayer, Elijah

✓ 874-a
~~Telch, Ebenezer~~

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

874-B.

✓
* Felch, Samuel

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3-1318-27	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book ✓ Mark: _____

See also _____

874-C
Fuller, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fuller, John

875

Previous Name

874-C

Filley, Mark

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filley, Mark

876

Finegan, John

3 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Finegan, John

877
Fenton.

Next Number.
877-a

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3730 3997	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

Conn.

Fenton

Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

specifying the dates of the several Commissions
by which the Subalterns of the Connecticut
Line have Served.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated, *Camp Highlands*
Aug. 7, 1782.
3^d Regiment.

Officer's Name, *William Linn*

When Commission'd as } *Dec. 29, 1777.*
Ensign,

When Commission'd as } _____, 17
2^d Lieutenant,

When Commission'd as } *April 12, 1780.*
1st Lieutenant,

Name of Officer to whom succeeded, *Lieut.*
Fenton resigned.

Remarks : _____

Number of record:

30

(548d)

Sitler

Copyist.

877-0
Fenton, Cyrus

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315604	20
2 151100	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R & P 436786

✓ See also _____

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Cyrus Fenton

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Due for Deficiencies:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, *2* Dol^s, *58* 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Deficiencies, *2* Dollars, *58* 90th

Due from Each for Surplus:

1778, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1779, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1780, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1781, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

1782, _____ Dol^s, _____ 90th

Amount of Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Ballance due for Deficiencies, *2* Dollars, *58* 90th

Final Surplus, _____ Dollars, _____ 90th

Remarks: _____

Number of record:

9

W. L. Kins

(555)

Copyist.

24 | **3** | **Conn.**
| (2d Formation, 1781.) |

Stephen Johnston
Barthley Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Sept 1*, 17*81*
or enlistment }

Term *1781-2*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *25*

877-6
Fenton, Jacob
3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	510570
2	3515223
3	3515272
4	35105321
5	3515305
6	3515305
7	3515305
8	3515305
9	37151108
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

R. & P. 43678.

See also

F

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Fenton

Priv { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 82 & Jan*, 1783.

Roll dated *Jan 26*, 1783.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 8/82*

Alterations since last muster *Dischd 9 Dec 82*

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

4

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jacob Henton

Hopkins Co.,

Col. S. B. Webb's Regiment, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Apr 29*, 1782.
or enlistment

Term *8 Mo*

Casualties *discharged Decem*
9, 1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol. *1*, page *125*

[575]

James

Copyist.

D

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Denton

Bot, { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 21*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5 M. 9 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Enlisted*

29 Apr, 1782

Alterations since last muster *Joined 20"*

June 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Coath

Copyist.

J

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Denton
Cor.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 M. 1782*

Time since last muster or enlistment *2d June*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

Booth

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Fenelon
Col. { 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept 8*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 M. 20 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *10 Aug*

1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Booth

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Fenton

Pvt

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1782.

Roll dated *Dec 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *0 . 0 . 2 2*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept.*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *With Q.M. Genl.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Bayle

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Fenton

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 M. 15 D.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On comd with Q. M. Gen*
26 Sept 82

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(548)

Fenton

Copy's.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Tinton
Priv.

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M. 152*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept*
1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Combat 2 M. 152*
26 Sept 82

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Foot

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781)

Conn.

Jacob Lenton

{ 5th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 12*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 M. 15th 82*

Time since last muster or enlistment *8 Sept*

1782
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On comd with Q. M. Genl*

26 Sept 82
Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Elisha Hopkins', 6th and 5th Company.

(543)

Book

Copyist.

877-C
Fenton Jonathan

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314533	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jonathan Fenton

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ot} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
line Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence: _____

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, _____ ; Hair, _____ ; Eyes, _____

Inlisted: _____

When, _____, 17 _____

Where, _____

What Term, _____

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

Previous Number,

878
Fenton, Nathaniel 877-5

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

3

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathaniel Tilton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 21, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 mo. 9 d.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster joined

20th June 1782

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Anthony

Copyist.

(17)

3

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Nathan Benson

Smith, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *August 10*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *4 m. 20 d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

21st July
Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Thomas
(
Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Isaiah S. Fenton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1782.

Roll dated *September 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3m. 22d.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

10 August

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Isaiah S. Fenton

Copyist.

P

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Asst. L. Peniston

Peniston, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *October 13*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 m. 18 d*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

9th Sept 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Un Command Sept. 26th 82*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

A. Peniston

Copyist.

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Fenton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 12*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *Jan 17*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

9 September 82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On Command Sept 26*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Forbush

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathaniel Fenton

Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1782.

Roll dated *Decem. 5*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 9, 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wounded Sept 26*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons', 8th and 2d Company.

(543)

C. B. Hiney
Copyist.

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Benton
Private, { 8th Co., 3d Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Col. Samuel B. Webb.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 26*, 1783.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

September 7 1782

Alterations since last muster

Discharged December 9th 82

Casualties

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Parsons',
8th and 2d Company.

(543)

Nathaniel
Copyist.

872
Fargo, Aaron

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fargo, Aaron

880
Ferman, Richard

3 Connecticut Regiment.

Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3500	26	3500
2	3500	27	3500
3	3500	28	3500
4	35070	29	35070
5	35070	30	35070
6	35070	31	35070
7	35070	32	35070
8	35070	33	35070
9	35070	34	35070
10	35070	35	35070
11	35070	36	35070
12	35070	37	35070
13	35070	38	35070
14	35070	39	35070
15	35070	40	35070
16	35070	41	35070
17	35070	42	35070
18	35070	43	35070
19	35070	44	35070
20	35070	45	35070
21	35070	46	35070
22	35070	47	35070
23	35070	48	35070
24	35070	49	35070
25	35070	50	35070

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

R 0 P 436-86

See also

3

Conn.

Col. Samuel Wyllys' Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } May 6, 17...

Term ...

Casualties ...

Remarks ...

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

It

3

Conn.

Richard Fennan

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Roll

of the Noncommissioned Officers And Privates in
Cap^t Thomas Abby's Company,* Col^o Samuel
Wyllys's Reg^t.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated _____

Sept^r 7th 1778

Time Engaged For, *to 16 May 1780*

Remarks : _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(555)

Jacobson

Copyist.

J

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Pvt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1st*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L. Mo £ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman
Privt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Sept 1st*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Oct 1st*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *L 2*

Time of service..... *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence *in L. M^e L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Put

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Nov 1* .., 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec. 1* .., 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Pvt.

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Foot commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1st*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

None

June 1st 1778

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

Long

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Pnt, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1st*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1st*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

[Signature]
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Farman

Pvt { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.....

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Ritchard Farmon

Put

{ Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of from July 21 to Aug 1, 1778 .
Roll dated Whight Plains Aug 4, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted May 16, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Capt.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman
Put, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June to July 21, 1778*.
Roll dated *White Plains July 21, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16, 1777*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

7

3

Conn.

Richard German
Port, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.
Roll dated *New Milford Nov. 4*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray

Copyist.

F | **3** | **Conn.**

Richard Ferman
Priv, { Capt. Thomas Abby's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

(543)

Murray
Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Pi

{ Col. Samuel Wyllys' Co. in the 3d
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 12*, 17*78*.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted *May 16*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:

*Transferred to Capt
Chambers Company Light
Infantry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Thomas Abby's, Col. Samuel Wyllys' and 8th Company.

A H Davis

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rice & Farman

prob { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan. 5*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(548)

Howell

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Ferman

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 12*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from S Co.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Novel

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wyllys' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct + Nov*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *2 Mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 10*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F | 3 | Conn.

Richd Ferman

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.....

To what time paid June 1, 17.....

Pay per month \$2.....

Time of service 1 m......

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount \$2.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F **3** **Conn.**

Rich. Tamm

ut, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.....

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *\$ 3*

Amount *\$ 5*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

.....

Long

Conn.

Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of Light
Infantry, from Col. Wylls' Reg't
of Connecticut Forces.*

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Commencement of time....., 17.....

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service :

Subsistence L 3

Amount ₹ 35

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F **3** **Conn.**

Rich^d Ferman

Pr^t, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1. Mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Ferman

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *June 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(545)

Long
Copyist.

F | **3** | **Conn.**

Richard Furmen

Pvt, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Farman

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Battalion, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17 .

Commencement of pay *Mch. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *apl. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Ferman

Put, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 3 from the 18th*

Amount *\$ 3 - 5⁰*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Ricard d. Farnan

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading Apr. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *may 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *N. London Comd.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Rouval

F

3

Conn.

Richard Farman

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb., 17 *79*

Roll dated

Reading Mch. 4, 17 *79*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 26* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*
New London

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Farman

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Reading Feb. 2*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. Hall

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d. Ferman

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Nighthawk of York June 15* 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd. Danbury*
30 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Roussel

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Ferman

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Novell

(548)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Farman

Job,

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

May 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command New London*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

W. H. H. H.

Copyist.

7

3

Conn.

Rich.^d Farman

prob { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept., 1779

Roll dated

Natick Oct. 11, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Camp Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Ronald

(543)

Copyist.

H

3

Conn.

Rich^d Ferman

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb^y Montgomery Aug. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Doane

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Ferman

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Batt'n, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month &

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *May 26* , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks *on duty* ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. H. Hall

G

3

Conn.

Robt Farman

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. W. W. W.

J

3

Conn.

Rich^d Fairman

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Rec^d of Sam^l Richards, Pay Master to the 3^d Connec^t Reg^t, the articles of cloathing annex’d to our names respectively.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Apr 5, 1780.

One Ratt Rich^d Fairman

Number of record:

57

(545m)

Crimes

Copyist.

F | **3** | **Conn.**

Richard Ferriman

Prst, { Capt. Henry Champion's Co., 3d
Connecticut Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time....., 17 ..

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17 ..

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 ..

Pay per month..... *60 x 2.25*

Time of service..... *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence..... *16 x 2.25*

Amount..... *16 x 2.25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

.....

.....

Casualties.....

.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Farman

Pvt

{ Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

F | **3** | **Conn.**

Reh'd Farman

P. A., { Capt. Henry Champion's Co. of
Light Infantry in the 3d Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, *Jan 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

47

3

Conn.

Richard Fairman

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's C^o, * 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(Revolutionary War,)

for May, 1780.

Roll dated

not dated, 17

Com^t of pay, May 1, 17

To what time p^d, May 6, 17

Pay P. M^o 60 dol^s, 90

Subsist. P. M^o 10 dol^s, 90

Time in service, M^o, 16 d^s

Am^t 8 dol^s, 80 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

Heart

7

3

Conn.

Richd Fairman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a
Copy of a

Pay Roll

of Cap^t Champion's Co,* 3^d Connecticut Regiment,
(**Revolutionary War,**)

for *Apr*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated

(not dated), 17

Com^t of pay, *Apr 1*, 17

To what time p^d, *May*, 17

Pay P. M^o *6* dol^s, *60* 90

Subsist. P. M^o *10* dol^s, 90

Time in service, *1* M^o, d^s

Am^t *16* dol^s, *60* 90

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Henry Champion's, Capt. Heart's and Light Company.

W. H. A. D.

(545i)

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Richard Ferman

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 26*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Donnell

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Ferman

prob, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March. 15*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comm^d. Comit^{tee}*
Farms

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

Houzel

Copyist.

F.

3

Conn.

Rich^d Farman

prob., { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

Harcourt

H

3

Conn.

Richard Farm an

prob. { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Camp Hutt May 17 80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 17 *77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *is charged 16*
May 17 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

(543)

House

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Fairman

Job, { Capt. Henry Champion's Company
of Light Infantry, in the 3d Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Samuel Wyllys.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *Westfield May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Henry
Champion's and Capt. Heart's Company.

W. W. W.

J

3

Conn.

Richard Fairman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd and paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master of the 3rd Connect^t Reg^t of Foot,
to the officers and Privates of said Regiment
from the 1st Day of Sept. to the 1st Day of
November, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, *Jan'y*, 1780.

Name, *Rich^d Fairman*

Sum paid, doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of what paid, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

Due Dead, doll^s, 90.

Due Deserted, doll^s, 90.

Due Prisoner, doll^s, 90.

Due Absentee, doll^s, 90.

Sum rec^d for Pay & subsistence, P. Pay Roll:

For what Months, *Sept & Oct*

..... doll^s, 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, *33* doll^s, *30* 90.

We the Subscribers have rec^d the Sums annexed
to our Names respectively.

Richard Fairman

Remarks :

Number of record:

66

(545i)

Hamilton

Copyist.

T

3

Conn.

Richard Fairman

Appears as shown below on an

Account

of all Monies receiv'd & paid by Sam^l Richards,
Pay Master to the 3^d Connecticut Reg^t of Foot,
to the Officers & Privates of said Regt., from
the 1 Day of Nov^r, 1779, to the 1 Day of
Jan^y, 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated

not dated, 17

Date, Deby, 1780.

Name, Rich^d Fairman

Sum paid, doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t paid, 33 doll., 30 90.

Due Dead, doll., 90.

Due Deserted, doll., 90.

Due Prisoner, doll., 90.

Due Absentee, doll., 90.

Sum receiv'd for Pay & Subsistance Pr Pay Roll:

For what Months, Nov & Dec 1779

doll., 90.

Whole Am^t of wh^t receiv'd, 33 doll., 30 90.

We the Subscribers have received the Sums an-
nexed to our Names respectively.

Richard Fairman

Remarks:

Number of record:

67

(545i)

Hamuel

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Firman

, Capt Champion's Co.

Appears on an

Account

of Clothing issued in 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

Account dated,

not dated, 17 ..

Coats *'*, Vests *'*

Woolen Overhalls *'*, Hatts *'*

Shirts *'*, Hose *'*

Socks *'*, Shoes *2*

Frocks, Linnen Overhalls

Blankets, Stocks

State Shirts, State Shoes

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

70

(545i)

Wilkins

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Fairman

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Cash rec^d for clothing, 1780.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated

, 17

Records Rich^d Fairman

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Wines

Copyist.

F

3

Conn.

Rich^d Fairman

Appears as shown below on a

List

under the following heading:

“Cash rec^d for clothing, 1780.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated,

Not dated, 17
Rich^d Fairman 14.

Remarks:

Number of record:

59

(545m)

Meines

Copyist.

I | **3** | **Conn.**

Rich^d Fairman
9th

Appears on a

List

under the following heading :

“Clothing delivered to those who were disch^d
between Jan^y 1 & Aug^t 1, 1780. 3^d Con^t Reg^t.”

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Not dated*, 17

Coats, */*

Vests, */*

Woolen Overh^s, */*

Hatts, */*

Shirts, */*

Hose, */*

Shoes, *2*

Blankets, */*

socks
L. Overh^s, */*

Remarks:

Number of record :

59

(515m)

Wm. W. W.

Copyist.

550-a
Fennah, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrell, George

584-16
Farrell, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrell, George

881
Farrell, George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrell, George

752
Ferris. Jacob

**3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37314605	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

3

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jacob Ferris

Appears on a

Descriptive Return

of Men who have Deserted from the late 2nd & 9th
Regim^{ts} now the 3^d Conn^{ot} Reg^t Commanded by
Col^o Sam^l B. Webb.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Camp Connecticut*
Line, Aug 16, 1782.

Occupation or Trade, _____

Where born:

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Place of residence:

State, _____

Town, _____

County, _____

Complexion, _____ ; Hair, _____ ; Eyes, _____

Inlisted:

When, _____, 17. _____

Where, _____

What Term, _____

For what Town, _____

[OVER.]

882-9p
Ferris, Peter

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferris, Peter

852-6.
Farrell. George

3 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private 1st Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farrell. George

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

220

